by Michael Parisi and Scott Hollenbeck

axpayers filed 130.1 million individual income tax returns for Tax Year (TY) 2002, a slight decrease from the 130.3 million returns filed for Tax Year 2001 (which included some late-filed Tax Year 2000 returns [1]). The adjusted gross income (AGI) reported on these returns totaled just over \$6.0 trillion, a 2.2-percent drop from the previous year. This was the second consecutive year that AGI fell. In both years, the decline in AGI reported on all returns occurred for returns with AGI of \$200,000 or more. AGI reported on returns with income below \$200,000 increased both years. The principal cause of the decline in AGI between 2001 and 2002 was a large decline in net capital gain (less loss), which fell 26.9 percent for 2002. Taxable income also fell for 2002, declining 4.0 percent to \$4.1 trillion. Taxable income fell faster than AGI because the amount of exemptions and deductions reported in 2002 increased. The decrease in taxable income, along with a second year of declining tax rates enacted in the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001 (EGTRRA). resulted in total income tax falling 10.2 percent to \$797.0 billion (see the Changes in Law section of this article). This was the largest percentage decrease since 1958. The average tax rate for all returns also declined for 2002, by 1.2 percentage points, to 13.2 percent of AGI. Income breakdowns reveal that income-size classes containing returns reporting less than \$1.5 million of AGI had lower average rates for 2002, the average tax rate was unchanged for returns reporting \$1.5 million to \$2.0 million of AGI, and the average rates were higher for income-size classes reporting more than \$2.0 million of AGI. The higher average rates for these higherincome returns reflect the reduction in capital gains, which are taxed at preferential rates.

Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, adjusted gross income (AGI) dropped 2.2 percent to just over \$6.0 trillion for 2002.

Michael Parisi and Scott Hollenbeck are economists with the Individual Returns Analysis Section and Individual Research Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief Individual Returns Analysis Section, and Carl Greene, Chief, Individual Research Section. The component of AGI that contributed most to the decrease in AGI was net capital gain (less loss). As shown in Figure B, \$238.8 billion of net capital gain (less loss) were realized for 2002, 26.9 percent less than the

In 2002, adjusted gross income totaled just over \$6.0 trillion.

previous year. This was less than the amount reported in each of the previous 6 years. The largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, decreased 0.1 percent from \$4.57 trillion to \$4.56 trillion. This was the first decline in salaries and wages since 1958, when they fell 0.2 percent. Due to the larger declines in other components of AGI, the share of salaries and wages in AGI increased to 75.6 percent of AGI for 2002, up from 74.0 percent for 2001.

There were also significant decreases in other components of AGI. Taxable interest, dividends, and taxable Individual Retirement Account (IRA) distributions fell by 24.8 percent, 13.6 percent, and 6.5 percent, respectively. The decline in taxable interest represented the largest decrease since at least 1945. This large decline in taxable interest reflects interest rates being at or near their lowest levels since 1958 [2].

Some components of AGI, however, increased for 2002. The component with the largest percentage increase for 2002 was unemployment compensation, which increased 60.4 percent to just over \$43.1 billion. The number of returns reporting unemployment compensation also increased for 2002 by 17.4 percent to 10.3 million. These increases occurred in conjunction with the unemployment rate rising to 6.0 percent, its highest average annual level since 1993 [3]. Other components of AGI that increased for 2002 included partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) and taxable pensions and annuities, which rose by 5.7 percent and 5.6 percent, respectively.

Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual tax returns [4]. Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI increased 6.8 percent to \$270.3 billion for 2002 (Figure C). Much of this loss was related to individual-owned businesses that must report income and loss through individual tax forms. The increases to

Figure A

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 2001 and 2002

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	001	20	002	
ltem	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	·	6,170,604	130,076	6,033,586	-2.2
Exemptions ¹	256,186	727,555	258,716	761,440	4.7
Taxable income	104,175	4,268,506	102,276	4,096,128	-4.0
Total income tax	94,764	887,974	90,964	796,986	-10.2
Alternative minimum tax	1,120	6,757	1,911	6,854	1.4

¹ The number of returns columns represents the number of exemptions.

Figure B

Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2001 and 2002

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	001	20	002		
Item	Number		Number		Change	Percentage
	of	Amount	of	Amount	in	change in
	returns		returns		amount	amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit) 1	130,255	6,170,604	130,076	6,033,586	-137,018	-2.2
Salaries and wages	111,227	4,565,229	110,938	4,559,691	-5,538	-0.1
Taxable interest	67,480	198,178	63,585	149,025	-49,153	-24.8
Dividends	32,621	119,533	31,410	103,241	-16,292	-13.6
Business or profession net income (less loss)	18,018	216,772	18,597	220,784	4,011	1.9
Net capital gain (less loss)	25,956	326,527	24,189	238,789	-87,739	-26.9
Capital gain distributions ²	12,216	13,609	7,567	5,343	-8,267	-60.7
Sales of property other than capital assets, net gain (less loss)	1,616	-1,897	1,728	-2,387	-490	-25.8
Taxable Social Security benefits	10,779	93,559	10,703	93,459	-100	-0.1
Total rental and royalty net income (less loss) 3	9,677	32,894	9,638	28,985	-3,909	-11.9
Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss)	6,497	225,110	6,723	237,967	12,857	5.7
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	537	10,220	581	11,240	1,021	10.0
Farm net income (less loss)	2,007	-11,005	1,995	-14,420	-3,415	-31.0
Unemployment compensation	8,800	26,891	10,335	43,129	16,238	60.4
Taxable pensions and annuities	22,263	338,745	22,794	357,841	19,096	5.6
Taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions	8,834	94,328	8,291	88,219	-6,108	-6.5
Other net income (less loss)	n.a.	19,509	n.a.	19,101	-408	-2.1
Gambling earnings	1,442	17,096	1,552	18,745	1,649	9.6

n.a.--Not available.

¹ Sources of adjusted gross income shown are not comprehensive and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income.

 $^{^{\}rm 2}$ Includes both Schedule D and non-Schedule D capital gain distributions.

³ Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

⁴ Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss, the foreign-earned income exclusion, and gambling earnings. See footnote 2 of Table 1.

Figure C

Total and Selected Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2001 and 2002 [Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	001	20	02		
Item	Number		Number		Percentage	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	change in	
	returns		returns		amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total net losses	n.a.	253,143	n.a.	270,332	6.8	
Business or profession net loss	4,407	32,735	4,846	36,095	10.3	
Net capital loss 1	10,840	22,964	13,280	29,834	29.9	
Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets	843	9,105	939	9,678	6.3	
Total rental and royalty net loss ²	4,269	27,909	4,262	30,924	10.8	
Partnership and S corporation net loss	2,140	76,449	2,394	76,698	0.3	
Estate and trust net loss	44	2,159	42	1,219	-43.5	
Farm net loss	1,358	18,661	1,439	20,744	11.2	
Net operating loss ³	611	54,475	670	58,126	6.7	
Other net loss ⁴	396	8,686	341	7,014	-19.2	

n.a.--Not available

business or profession net loss, total rental and royalty net loss, net operating loss, and farm net loss combined to account for 70.4 percent of the \$17.2-billion increase in net loss for 2002 [5]. Net capital loss demonstrated the largest percentage increase, 29.9 percent, to just over \$29.8 billion [6].

Statutory Adjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, increased 27.4 percent to \$77.2 billion for 2002 (Figure D). Over one-third of this substantial increase was due in part to two new statutory adjustments, for educator expenses and tuition and fees. The tuition and fees deduction and educator expenses adjustment accounted for \$6.2 billion and \$0.7 billion, respectively. The largest statutory adjustment was the selfemployment tax deduction, representing 24.2 percent of the total. This adjustment increased 3.0 percent to \$18.7 billion for 2002. Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans increased 24.7 percent to \$16.4 billion and were the second largest statutory deduction for 2002. The self-employed health insurance deduction increased 28.3 percent to \$10.5

billion, maintaining its position as the third largest statutory adjustment for 2002. For 2001, a taxpayer was able to deduct 60 percent of health insurance expenses; for 2002, this was increased to 70 percent. This was only the third year out of the previous 17 years that deductible payments to an IRA increased. rising 27.8 percent to just under \$9.5 billion for 2002. This increase reflects a change in law that increased the maximum deductible amount from \$2,000 to \$3,000 per taxpayer. Also, for 2002, a taxpayer age 50 or older could deduct up to \$500 beyond the \$3,000, whereas, in previous years the maximum deductible amount was the same regardless of age. The student loan interest deduction increased 64.8 percent for 2002, and an additional 2.2 million taxpayers claimed the deduction for 2002. More taxpayers were eligible for this deduction, due to the law change that increased the income thresholds (see the Changes in Law section of this article).

Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 2002 individual income tax returns, i.e., the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for

¹ Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income. Only \$3,000 of net capital loss per return is allowed to be included in negative total income. Any excess is carried forward to future years.

² Includes farm rental net loss.

³ See footnote 5 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.

⁴ Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss and the foreign-earned income exclusion.

Figure D

Selected Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 2001 and 2002

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	001	20	02	
ltem	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage change in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total statutory adjustments	23,497	60,573	28,911	77,161	27.4
Payments to an Individual Retirement Account	3,448	7,407	3,278	9,462	27.8
Moving expenses adjustment	945	2,181	947	2,215	1.6
Student loan interest deduction	4,406	2,712	6,641	4,470	64.8
Tuition and fees deduction	n.a.	n.a.	3,445	6,154	(1)
Self-employment tax deduction	14,574	18,135	14,664	18,687	3.0
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,560	8,177	3,571	10,494	28.3
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	1,290	13,114	1,187	16,350	24.7
Forfeited interest penalty	891	198	805	193	-2.4
Alimony paid	657	7,473	587	7,184	-3.9
Other adjustments ²	n.a.	1,177	n.a.	1,953	65.9

n.a. - Not available

age or blindness, increased 2.1 percent to \$492.1 billion (Figure E). Total deductions, the sum of the total standard deduction and total itemized deductions (after limitation), increased by 1.7 percent to just under \$1.4 trillion.

The number of returns claiming a standard deduction decreased 1.9 percent for 2002, accounting for 63.5 percent of all returns filed. As the number of returns reporting the standard deduction fell and the total amount of the standard deduction increased, the average standard deduction rose by \$232 from the 2001 average, to \$5,953. Much of this increase was attributable to inflation-indexing of the standard deduction amounts (see the *Changes in Law* section of this article).

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 35.1 percent of all returns filed and represented 64.6 percent of the total deductions amount [7]. The average for total itemized deductions (after limitation) was \$19,674, down \$175 from the average for 2001.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) increased for 2002, as did all of the major component deductions, except for taxes paid and casualty and theft losses. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized

deduction (32.7 percent of the total), decreased 1.7 percent to \$302.7 billion. Casualty and theft losses decreased from \$1.7 billion, to \$1.3 billion for 2002. Charitable contributions increased 1.0 percent for 2002, after a 10.2-percent increase for 2001. Other than cash contributions decreased 9.7 percent for 2002.

The largest itemized deduction (comprising 38.0 percent of the total), interest paid, increased just 0.5 percent to \$351.5 billion. The largest component of the interest paid deduction, home mortgage interest, increased 1.8 percent for 2002. The home mortgage interest deduction has increased for 9 consecutive years, over which time it has risen from \$188.6 billion for 1993 to \$336.6 billion for 2002. Itemized deductions for medical and dental expenses jumped 11.1 percent to \$52.3 billion for 2002, and miscellaneous itemized deductions (such as unreimbursed employee business expenses, tax preparation fees, etc.) after the 2-percent AGI limitation increased 9.7 percent to \$63.6 billion.

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to \$137,300 (\$68,650 if married filing separately) for 2002. Due to this limitation, almost 5.2 million higher-income taxpayers were unable to deduct \$27.0 billion in itemized deductions,

¹ Percentage not computed.

² Includes foreign housing adjustment, Medical Savings Accounts deduction, and other adjustments for 2001. For 2002, other adjustments also includes educator expenses deduction.

Figure E

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 2001 and 2002

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	001	20	002	Percenta	ge change
Item	Number of returns ¹	Amount	Number of returns ¹	Amount	Number of returns ¹	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total itemized deductions before limitation	44,562	915,510	45,648	925,034	2.4	1.0
Medical and dental expenses after 7.5 percent AGI limitation	7,572	47,072	8,547	52,276	12.9	11.1
Taxes paid	43,797	307,975	44,794	302,654	2.3	-1.7
Interest paid ²	36,801	349,901	37,637	351,496	2.3	0.5
Home mortgage interest	36,331	330,692	37,216	336,571	2.4	1.8
Charitable contributions	39,387	139,241	40,400	140,571	2.6	1.0
Other than cash contributions	22,585	37,998	24,145	34,293	6.9	-9.7
Casualty and theft losses	97	1,747	94	1,294	-3.8	-25.9
Miscellaneous deductions after 2 percent AGI limitation	10,969	57,909	11,656	63,551	6.3	9.7
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	1,154	11,556	1,219	13,091	5.6	13.3
Itemized deductions in excess of limitation	5,660	30,982	5,182	26,987	-8.4	-12.9
Total itemized deductions after limitation	44,562	884,528	45,648	898,047	2.4	1.5
Total standard deduction	84,238	481,908	82,655	492,068	-1.9	2.1
Total deductions (after itemized deduction limitation)	128,801	1,366,436	128,303	1,390,115	-0.4	1.7

¹ Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

12.9 percent less than for 2001. This decrease was the result of decreases in AGI for high-income tax-payers combined with the higher thresholds for 2002.

Taxable Income and Total Income Tax

Taxable income, which is the result of AGI less exemptions and deductions, fell 4.0 percent to \$4.1 trillion (Figure A). This fall is partially attributable to the increases in allowable exemptions and deductions, as well as the decline in AGI described above. In contrast to the 29.6-percent decline seen for 2001, the alternative minimum tax rose by \$0.1 billion, or 1.4 percent, for 2002, to just over \$6.8 billion. Unlike in TY 2001, the AMT exemptions were not increased, whereas ordinary income tax parameters were indexed. Almost 0.8 million more taxpayers were required to pay the AMT in 2002.

Total income tax fell 10.2 percent to \$797.0 billion for 2002 (Figure A). This is the second successive year that total income tax declined. The decline in total income tax reflects the combined effects of a decline in taxable income, and the reduction in tax rates, under EGTRRA, which lowered marginal rates above the 15-percent rate bracket and

introduced a new 10-percent regular tax rate bracket (see the *Changes in Law* Section for further details).

Average AGI reported on 2002 individual income tax returns was \$46,385, and average taxable income was \$40,050 [8]. These amounts represent declines of 2.1 percent and 2.3 percent, respectively, from the 2001 amounts of \$47,373 (average AGI) and \$40,975 (average taxable income).

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 2002 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 13.2 percent, a decrease of 1.2 percentage points from 14.4 percent for 2001. This lower average tax rate was reflected in all of the income-size classes for AGI of less than \$1.5 million, with declines in the average tax rate ranging from 0.1 percent to 1.3 percent (in the \$30,000 under \$50,000 class). The average tax rate was unchanged for returns with AGI between \$1.5 million and \$2.0 million. The average tax rate increased, however, for all of the income-size brackets of returns reporting more than \$2 million of AGI. The higher average tax rates for taxpayers reporting over \$2 million of AGI was primarily attributable to the 38.3-percent reduction in

² Includes investment interest and deductible mortgage "points" not shown separately.

Figure F

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, Net Long-Term Capital Gains, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 2001 and 2002

Under

\$1

under

\$10,000

under

Size of adjusted gross income

\$20,000

under

\$30,000

under

\$50,000

under

\$100,000

under

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

Tax year, item

		\$1¹	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$200,000		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
Tax Year 2002:										
Number of returns	130,076	1,752	24,282	23,432	18,598	24,531	26,645	8,423		
Long-term capital gain (less loss)	42,548	-12,796	-11,711	-13,573	-8,915	-15,932	-23,054	-5,425		
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	6,033,586	-80,193	124,941	348,494	459,338	958,518	1,861,106	1,109,689		
Total income tax		124	915	9,178	21,403	70,769	195,475	175,141		
Long-term capital gain (less loss)										
as a percentage of adjusted										
gross income (less deficit)	0.7	(2)	-9.4	-3.9	-1.9	-1.7	-1.2	-0.5		
Tax as a percentage of adjusted										
gross income (less deficit)	13.2	(2)	0.7	2.6	4.7	7.4	10.5	15.8		
Tax Year 2001:										
Number of returns	130,255	1,438	24,946	23,380	18,534	24,456	26,464	8,469		
Long-term capital gain (less loss)	234,077	-5,215	-5,388	-3,311	-2,524	-5,190	-2,092	19,056		
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)		-70,432	125,814	348,945	458,705	955,902	1,838,591	1,114,319		
Total income tax	887,974	92	1,219	11,999	27,184	82,926	212,798	185,264		
Long-term capital gain (less loss)										
as a percentage of adjusted										
gross income (less deficit)	3.8	(2)	-4.3	-0.9	-0.6	-0.5	-0.1	1.7		
Tax as a percentage of adjusted										
gross income (less deficit)	14.4	(2)	1.0	3.4	5.9	8.7	11.6	16.6		
Change in percentage points, tax as a										
percentage of adjusted gross income										
(less deficit), 2002 over 2001	-1.2	(3)	-0.3	-0.8	-1.2	-1.3	-1.1	-0.8		
		Size of adjusted gross incomecontinued								
Tax year, item		\$200,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000		
rux your, nom		under	under	under	under	under	under	or		
		\$500,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,500,000	\$2,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$10,000,000	more		
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
Tax Year 2002:										
Number of returns		· ·	337	78	31	44	10	5		
Long-term capital gain (less loss)			13,892	10,374	7,604	22,800	16,388	52,126		
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)			227,044	94,073	53,782	130,305	68,251	129,421		
Total income tax		124,765	63,371	27,479	15,891	38,692	20,044	33,738		
Long-term capital gain (less loss) as a pe	rcentage of									
adjusted gross income (less deficit)		2.0	6.1	11.0	14.1	17.5	24.0	40.3		
Tax as a percentage of adjusted										
gross income (less deficit)		22.7	27.9	29.2	29.5	29.7	29.4	26.1		
Tax Year 2001:										
Number of returns		,	356	85	36	52	12	7		
Long-term capital gain (less loss)			28,044	16,287	12,189	37,114	25,985	84,826		
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)			240,864	103,192	62,634	154,968	83,520	174,989		
Total income tax		134,591	67,781	30,260	18,478	45,842	24,208	45,332		
Long-term capital gain (less loss) as a pe	•	_						_		
adjusted gross income (less deficit)		5.9	11.6	15.8	19.5	23.9	31.1	48.5		

23.3

-0.6

28.1

-0.2

29.3

-0.1

29.5

0.0

29.6

0.1

29.0

0.4

25.9

0.2

Tax as a percentage of adjusted

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

gross income (less deficit).....

Change in percentage points, tax as a percentage of ad-

justed gross income (less deficit), 2002 over 2001...

¹ Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit.

² Percentage not computed.

the amount of long-term capital gain less loss by those taxpayers for 2002. This income receives a special lower capital gain rate that lowered the average tax rate for taxpayers in the income classes in previous years. Figure F also shows that the number of returns declined in all AGI classes above \$100,000.

Tax Credits

Statistics for tax credits, including the earned income credit (EIC), are shown in Tables 2 and 4 and summarized in Figures G and H. For 2002, total tax credits (excluding the "refundable" portion of the child tax credit, the EIC, and any EIC used to offset any other taxes) decreased 12.6 percent to \$39.9 billion (Figure G). Nearly 9.0 percent of the decrease in tax credits was attributable to the elimination of the rate reduction credit. The benefits, which were reflected in the rate reduction credit of 2001, were included for 2002 in the new 10-percent income tax bracket. Tax Year 2002 was the first year for the new retirement savings contribution credit, which was used by 5.3 million taxpayers and amounted to almost \$1.1 billion. This credit allowed the taxpayer to take up to \$1,000 for qualified retirement savings contributions (see the Changes in Law section of this article).

For 2002, all credits decreased except for the general business credit, which increased 5.2 percent. The child tax credit decreased 4.0 percent to \$21.5 billion and was the largest credit for the fifth consecutive year, accounting for 54.0 percent of total tax credits reported for 2002. The decline partially reflects the introduction of the 10-percent tax rate bracket, which resulted in lower taxes. The refundable portion of the child tax credit (the "additional child tax credit"), however, increased 28.4 percent to \$6.4 billion. The total child tax credit increased 1.9 percent to \$27.9 billion. The foreign tax credit, the second largest credit for 2002, decreased 5.1 percent to \$5.9 billion. The education credits that were first introduced in 1998 were taken by nearly 6.5 million taxpayers and totaled almost \$4.9 billion, a decrease of 5.3 percent over 2001. The child care credit and the earned income credit (used to offset income tax before credits) fell for 2002 by 0.5 percent and 24.2 percent, respectively. The amount of the EIC used to offset income tax before credits declined, partially due to lower taxes with the introduction of a 10percent rate.

Both the EIC and the additional child tax credit may offset not only income tax before credits but all

Figure G

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 2001 and 2002

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	01	20	002	Percenta	ge change
	Number		Number		Number	
Item	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total tax credits 1	49,793	45,631	40,614	39,862	-18.4	-12.6
Child care credit	6,185	2,721	6,186	2,707	(Z)	-0.5
Earned income credit 2	4,413	1,470	4,169	1,115	-5.5	-24.2
Foreign tax credit	3,943	6,255	3,749	5,934	-4.9	-5.1
General business credit	270	714	285	751	5.6	5.2
Minimum tax credit	248	1,438	194	976	-21.9	-32.1
Child tax credit	26,453	22,427	25,940	21,520	-1.9	-4.0
Rate reduction credit	22,097	5,057	n.a.	n.a.	(3)	(3)
Education credit	7,213	5,156	6,475	4,883	-10.2	-5.3
Retirement savings contribution credit	n.a.	n.a.	5,307	1,058	(3)	(3)

n.a.--Not available.

¹ Includes credits not shown separately. See Table 2.

² Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.

³ Percentage not computed.

⁽Z) Less than 0.05 percent.

Figure H

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 2001 and 2002

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	20	01	20	02	Percenta	ige change
	Number		Number		Number	
Item	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Total earned income credit (EIC)	19,593	33,376	21,703	38,199	10.8	14.4
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	3,523	724	4,037	857	14.6	18.2
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	7,835	12,409	8,446	13,985	7.8	12.7
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	8,235	20,242	9,220	23,357	12.0	15.4
Refundable earned income credit (EIC)	16,631	29,043	18,780	33,737	12.9	16.2
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	2,334	500	2,665	587	14.2	17.3
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	6,668	10,389	7,401	12,049	11.0	16.0
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	7,629	18,153	8,714	21,102	14.2	16.2

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding

other taxes and may even be refundable. The refundable portion, the largest component of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and other income-related taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled \$33.7 billion for 2002, an increase of 16.2 percent from 2001 (Figure H). The third part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides income tax, was \$3.3 billion for 2002.

Approximately 21.7 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 2002, an increase of 10.8 percent from 2001. The total earned income credit increased 14.4 percent to \$38.2 billion. This increase was partially attributed to changes in law. Beginning for 2002, taxable earned income and AGI were used to determine if the credit could be taken, instead of taxable plus nontaxable earned income and modified AGI as in past years. Also, the alternative minimum tax no longer reduced the amount of the credit. Furthermore, marital status could affect the size of the EIC due to the different income thresholds for phasing out the credit (see the Changes in Law section of this article for more details on the earned income credit.). The number of returns having no qualifying children but receiving the credit increased 14.6 percent for 2002. Returns receiving the credit and having one qualifying child and two or more qualifying children increased 7.8 percent and 12.0 percent, respectively. The corresponding amount of

EIC claimed for returns with no qualifying children increased 18.2 percent. Returns with one qualifying child reported an increase in EIC of 12.7 percent, while the amount of EIC on those reporting two or more qualifying children increased 15.4 percent.

The number of returns claiming a refundable portion of the EIC increased 12.9 percent for 2002, while the amount of the refundable portion of the EIC increased 16.2 percent. The number of returns with a refundable portion of the EIC and without any qualifying children increased 14.2 percent, while the corresponding figure for the number of returns with one qualifying child and with two or more qualifying children, increased 11.0 percent and 14.2 percent, respectively. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with no qualifying children increased 17.3 percent for 2002. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with one qualifying child increased 16.0 percent, while the amount on returns with two or more qualifying children increased 16.2 percent.

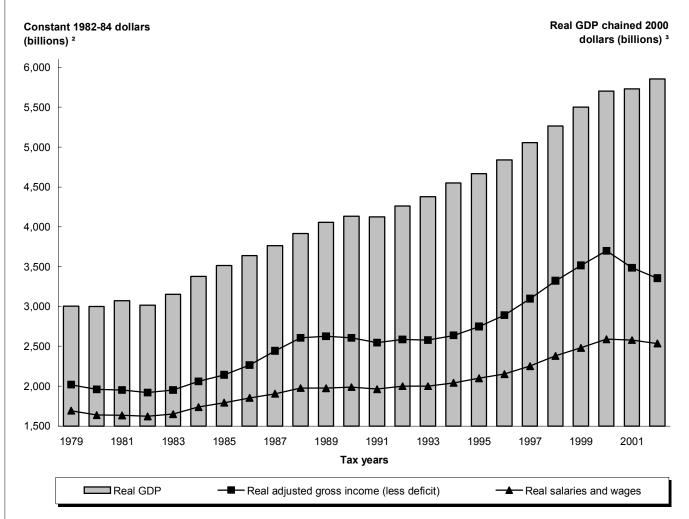
Historical Trends in Constant Dollars

As shown in Figure I, AGI and salaries and wages fell in constant dollars for 2002 [9], while real gross domestic product (GDP) increased 2.2 percent. Real AGI and real salaries and wages had also declined in 2001. Previous declines in real AGI and salaries and wages occurred in the early 1990's.

As shown in Figure J, real total income tax rose continually from \$329.2 billion in 1991 to its high of

Figure I

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Real Salaries and Wages, and Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-2002 ¹



¹ The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 2002.

\$569.5 billion for 2000, but declined for 2001 and 2002 by 12.0 percent and 11.6 percent, respectively. Tax as a percentage of real GDP behaved similarly. During the mid to late 1990's, tax as a percentage of real GDP increased. Part of this increase is attributable to the substantial increase in realizations of capital gains and, thus, income taxes on those capital

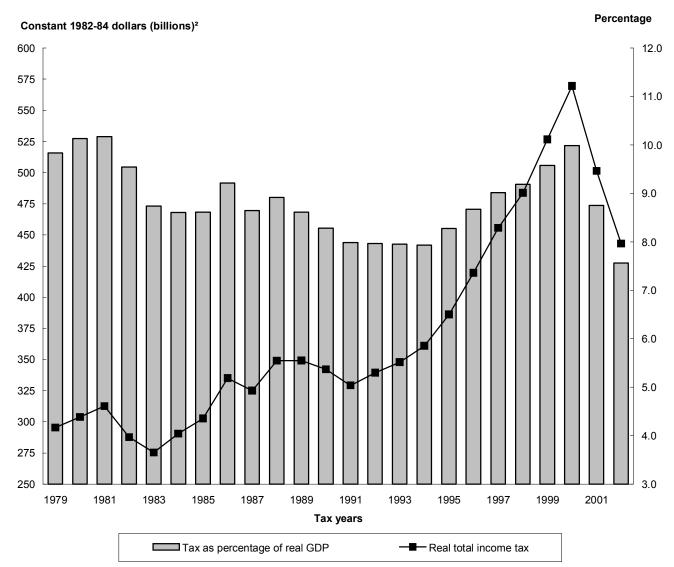
gains. The income taxes on those capital gains are included in the numerator of the income tax-to-GDP ratio, but, by definition of GDP, the capital gains are not included in the denominator. However, between 2000 and 2002, the ratio of income tax to GDP fell from 10.0 percent for 2000 to 8.8 percent for 2001 and to 7.6 percent for 2002. In the same way that

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 9 of this article for further details.

³ Real gross domestic product (GDP) in chained 2000 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the *Survey of Current Business*, June 2004.

Figure J





¹ Please note that GDP does not include capital gains, while adjusted gross income and taxable income (thus affecting income tax) do.

net capital gain (less loss) had boosted income tax relative to real GDP during the mid to late 1990's, the lower net capital gain (less loss) was partially responsible for the falling tax as a percentage of real GDP figure.

Net capital gain (less loss) is the sum of gains and losses from the sale of capital assets. Figure K shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less loss) decreased 28.0 percent for 2002, the second year in a row it declined. This followed annual in-

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 9 of this article for further details.

Figure K

Net Capital Gains and Capital Gain Distributions from Mutual Funds, Tax Years 1988-2002

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Net capital ga	ain (less loss)			Capital gain	distributions 2	
			Constant 198	32-84 dollars 1			Constant 198	32-84 dollars 1
Tax year	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage change	Number of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage change
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1988	14,309	153,768	129,981	N/A	4,274	3,879	3,279	N/A
1989	15,060	145,631	117,444	-9.6	5,191	5,483	4,422	34.9
1990	14,288	114,231	87,400	-25.6	5,069	3,905	2,988	-32.4
1991	15,009	102,776	75,460	-13.7	5,796	4,665	3,425	14.6
1992	16,491	118,230	84,269	11.7	5,917	7,426	5,293	54.5
1993	18,409	144,172	99,773	18.4	9,998	11,995	8,301	56.8
1994	18,823	142,288	96,011	-3.8	9,803	11,322	7,640	-8.0
1995	19,963	170,415	111,821	16.5	10,744	14,391	9,443	23.6
1996	22,065	251,817	160,495	43.5	12,778	24,722	15,757	66.9
1997	24,240	356,083	221,859	38.2	14,969	45,132	28,120	78.5
1998	25,690	446,084	273,671	23.4	16,070	46,147	28,311	0.7
1999	27,701	542,758	325,785	19.0	17,012	59,473	35,698	26.1
2000	29,521	630,542	366,169	12.4	17,546	79,079	45,923	28.6
2001	25,956	326,527	184,375	-49.6	12,216	13,609	7,685	-83.3
2002	24,189	238,789	132,734	-28.0	7,567	5,343	2,970	-61.4

N/A--Not applicable.

creases for real net capital gain (less loss), during which it increased almost fivefold from a low of \$75.5 billion for 1991 to a high of \$366.2 billion for 2000. During this period, capital gains (less loss) were affected by both tax law changes and a rising stock market. Due to several significant tax law changes enacted during the 1990's (including the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1993--OBRA93--and the Taxpayer Relief Act of 1997), the maximum differential between ordinary income and long-term capital gain income increased from 3 percentage points for 1991 and 1992 to 19.6 percentage points for 1997 through 2000.

Along with net capital gain (less loss), the constant-dollar amount of capital gain distributions from mutual funds increased tremendously during the 1990's. Capital gain distributions, similar to net capital gain (less loss), declined since 2000, declining 61.4 percent to just under \$3.0 billion (in 1982-84 dollars) from 2001 to 2002. The large declines of reported capital gain distributions over the past 2 years brought them back to the 1990 inflation-adjusted level of just under \$3.0 billion.

Figure L presents constant dollar data for several income, deduction, and tax items over time. Real taxable interest income fluctuated mildly over the previous decade. Having decreased during 1990-1994, it rebounded 19.3 percent to \$101.6 billion for 1995. For 2000, it jumped again, this time by 9.8 percent. After a slight decrease for 2001 (3.3 percent), real taxable interest showed a major decline of 26.0 percent to just under \$82.9 billion for 2002. This represents the largest decrease in real taxable interest over the years 1988-2002. Dividends had increased for 6 of the previous 7 years before 2001, but have had 2 consecutive years of large decreases, 20.9 percent for 2001 and 15.0 percent for 2002.

After 2 years of losses, constant-dollar business or profession net income (less loss) increased 0.3 percent to \$122.7 billion for 2002. Continuing a pattern that started for 2001, taxable Individual Retirement Account distributions fell 7.9 percent for 2002, ending a string of substantial increases through 2000. After showing increases from 1988 through 2001, real Social Security benefits included in AGI decreased 1.7 percent for 2002, to just under \$52.0

¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 9 of this article for further details.

² For 1988-1996, and 1999-2002, capital gain distributions from mutual funds is the sum of the amounts reported on the Form 1040 and Schedule D For 1997 and 1998, capital gain distributions were reported entirely on the Schedule D.

Figure L

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant 1982-84 Dollars, Tax Years 1988-2002

[Money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	Taxable	e interest	Divid	lends	profession	net income	Retireme	Individual nt Account outions		Security luded in AGI		pensions nnuities
Tax year	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1988	158,057	N/A	65,367	N/A	106,782	N/A	9,398	N/A	12,140	N/A	117,317	N/A
1989	177,432	12.3	65,572	0.3	100,762	0.2	11,190	19.1	13,990	15.2	118,837	1.3
1990	173,744	-2.1	61,338	-6.5	108,210	1.1	13,431	20.0	15,062	7.7	121,878	2.6
1991	153,753	-11.5	56,743	-7.5	104,159	-3.7	15,145	12.8	15,682	4.1	129,590	6.3
1992	115,712	-24.7	55,542	-2.1	109,766	5.4	18,726	23.6	16,493	5.2	132,924	2.6
1993	90,755	-21.6	55,176	-0.7	107,754	-1.8	18,741	0.1	17,059	3.4	134,266	1.0
1994	85,134	-6.2	55,607	0.8	112,148	4.1	22,339	19.2	26,072	52.8	138,625	3.2
1995	101,562	19.3	62,068	11.6	111,118	-0.9	24,486	9.6	29,997	75.8	145,048	4.6
1996	105,591	4.0	66,447	7.1	112,749	1.5	29,024	18.5	33,909	13.0	152,190	4.9
1997	106,978	1.3	75,074	13.0	116,350	3.2	34,382	18.5	38,354	13.1	161,813	6.3
1998	109,407	2.3	72,687	-3.2	124,172	6.7	45,457	32.2	42,149	9.9	172,178	6.4
1999	105,447	-3.6	79,511	9.4	125,098	0.7	52,306	15.1	45,065	6.9	182,660	6.1
2000	115,750	9.8	85,359	7.4	124,196	-0.7	57,472	9.9	52,244	15.9	189,215	3.6
2001	111,902	-3.3	67,495	-20.9	122,401	-1.4	53,262	-7.3	52,829	1.1	191,274	1.1
2002	82,838	-26.0	57,388	-15.0	122,726	0.3	49,038	-7.9	51,951	-1.7	198,911	4.0
	Takal as	man and	Portnor	ship and	Total it	temized	Char	itable	Alton	native		
	Total re	ental and	railleis	silip aliu	IUlai ii	CITIIZEU	Cilai	itable	Aitei	lialive		
		ental and et income		oration				outions		mum	Total	earned
	royalty n		S corp	'	dedu	ctions nitation ³	contrib		mini			earned e credit
Tax year	royalty n (less	et income	S corp net income	oration	dedu after lin	ctions	contrib dedu	outions	mini ta	mum	incom	
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount	et income loss) ²	S corp net income Amount	oration (less loss)	dedu after lin Amount	ctions nitation ³	contrib dedu Amount	outions action	mini ta Amount	mum ax	incom	e credit
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount (constant	et income	S corp net income Amount (constant	oration	dedu after lin Amount (constant	ctions	contributed deduction constant	outions	mini ta Amount (constant	mum	Amount (constant	
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount	et income loss) ² Percentage	S corp net income Amount	oration (less loss)	dedu after lin Amount	ctions nitation ³ Percentage	contrib dedu Amount	outions action Percentage	mini ta Amount	mum ax Percentage	incom	Percentage
Tax year	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹	et income loss) ² Percentage change	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹	Percentage change	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	ctions nitation ³ Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	outions action Percentage change	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	mum ax Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change
	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13)	et income loss) ² Percentage change	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	Percentage change	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹	ctions nitation ³ Percentage change (18)	contributed contributed constant (constant 1982-84 dollars) (19)	Percentage change (20)	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (21)	Percentage change	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23)	Percentage change
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250	Percentage change (16) N/A	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080	Percentage change (18)	contribute deduction deduction constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068	Percentage change (20)	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21)	Percentage change (22)	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (23) 4,984	Percentage change (24) N/A
1988 1989	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0	contribute deduction deduction constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8	Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7
1988 1989 1990	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4)	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5
1988 1989 1990	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814	Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0
1988 1989 1990 1991	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z)	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269	Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183	(16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4
1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515	roration (less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046	Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9 3.9	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4	mini tz Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550	roration (less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908	Ctions nitation 3 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914	(20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372	Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars) ¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874	roration (less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798	Ctions nitation 3 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ -1,081 -1,160 -2,880 -3,814 -6,878 -9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941	roration (less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006	Ctions nitation 3 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2 23.3	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694	roration (less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004	Ctions nitation 3 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388 16,356	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (⁴) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8 6.3	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694 123,643	roration (less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2 -2.4	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004 477,561	Ctions nitation 3 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2 7.3	contrit dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510 81,697	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7 8.2	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888 5,575	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4 43.4	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148 18,755	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2 -2.1
1988	royalty n (less Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (13) -1,081 -1,160 2,880 3,814 6,878 9,280 10,774 11,281 13,107 13,935 13,767 15,388	et income loss) ² Percentage change (14) N/A -7.3 (4) 32.4 80.3 34.9 16.1 4.7 16.2 6.3 -1.2 11.8	S corp net income Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (15) 48,250 50,881 51,279 46,395 62,474 64,269 77,183 82,515 93,550 104,874 114,941 126,694	roration (less loss) Percentage change (16) N/A 5.5 0.8 -9.5 34.7 2.9 20.1 6.9 13.4 12.1 9.6 10.2	dedu after lin Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (17) 334,080 347,563 350,792 343,382 343,511 339,380 333,100 346,046 364,908 386,798 415,006 445,004	Ctions nitation 3 Percentage change (18) N/A 4.0 0.9 -2.1 (Z) -1.2 -1.9 3.9 5.5 6.0 7.3 7.2	contril dedu Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (19) 43,068 44,725 43,797 44,474 45,505 47,304 47,601 49,207 54,914 61,802 67,018 75,510	Percentage change (20) N/A 3.8 -2.1 1.5 2.3 4.0 0.6 3.4 11.6 12.5 8.4 12.7	mini ta Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (21) 869 670 635 891 967 1,421 1,493 1,503 1,793 2,495 3,076 3,888	Percentage change (22) N/A -22.9 -5.2 40.3 8.5 46.9 5.1 5.8 19.3 39.2 23.3 26.4	incom Amount (constant 1982-84 dollars)¹ (23) 4,984 5,319 5,771 7,676 8,682 10,752 14,241 17,031 18,372 18,934 19,381 19,148	e credit Percentage change (24) N/A 6.7 8.5 33.0 13.1 23.8 32.4 19.6 7.9 3.1 2.4 -1.2

N/A--Not applicable

¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 9 of this article for further

² Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

³ Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.

⁴ Percentage not calculated.

⁽Z) Less than 0.05 percent.

billion. Taxable pensions and annuities have risen steadily since 1988 and increased 4.0 percent to \$198.9 billion for 2002. Total rent and royalty net income (less loss) increased every year from 1989 to 2001 (except for 1998). In contrast, for 2002, total rent and royalty net income (less loss) decreased 13.3 percent to \$16.1 billion. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss), which increased every year since 1991 (with the exception of 2000), continued the upward trend with a 4.1-percent increase for 2002.

Unlike the previous 7 years, the inflation-adjusted amount of total itemized deductions decreased, declining 0.1 percent for 2002. Along with total itemized deductions, the real itemized deduction for charitable contributions fell 0.6 percent for 2002. Following 10 consecutive years of growth before 2001, real charitable contributions declined for the second consecutive year. Much of the growth in charitable contributions through 2000 was attributable to the increase in other than cash contributions, which more than tripled from \$8.9 billion for 1995 to \$27.4 billion for 2000 [10]. However, for 2002, other than cash contributions fell 11.2 percent in real terms, after declining by 2.8 percent for 2001.

Much of the fluctuation in alternative minimum tax (AMT) liability shown for 1988 through 2002 reflects changes in law. The large increases in the AMT for 1991 and 1993 were the result of increases in the rates at which alternative minimum taxable income was taxed. After a large decline in AMT for 2001, resulting from a statutory increase in the AMT exemption, there was virtually no change (-0.1 percent) in AMT for 2002.

Since 1988, the real value of the total EIC increased each year through 1998, exhibiting double-digit growth for several of these years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC consisted of three components, with the maximum amount of the credit for 1991 being more than twice the maximum for 1990. OBRA93 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow some taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. The 12.7-percent increase in constant dollar EIC for 2002 was partially due to the major

changes in law for the EIC (see the *Changes in Law* section of this article).

Changes in Law

The definitions used in this article are generally the same as those in *Statistics of Income--2001*, *Individual Income Tax Returns*. The following is a partial list of tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the Tax Year 2002 data presented in this article.

Earned Income Credit.--There were changes for 2002 that expanded and simplified the earned income credit (EIC). Beginning in 2002, taxable earned income in AGI was used to determine the EIC rather than the previous use of the sum of taxable and nontaxable earned income and modified AGI. Also, alternative minimum tax no longer reduced the amount of the credit. New rules applied if a child met the conditions to be a qualifying child of more than one person and also the length of time a foster child had to live with the taxpayer. The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased. as did the amounts of earned income and investment income an individual could have and still claim the credit. The maximum amount of investment income (interest, dividends, and capital gain income) a taxpayer could earn and still claim the credit increased to \$2,550 from \$2,450. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased to \$376 from \$364. For these taxpayers, earned income and AGI had to be less than \$11,060 (\$12,060 if married filing jointly). For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit increased \$78 to \$2,506, and, for taxpayers with two or more qualifying children, the maximum credit increased to \$4,140 from \$4,008. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and AGI had to be less than \$29,201 (\$30,201 for married filing jointly) for one qualifying child, or less than \$33,178 (\$34,178 for married filing jointly) for two or more qualifying children. Prior to 2002, marital status had no effect on the amount of EIC or these income thresholds.

Educator Expenses.--A taxpayer who was an eligible educator in kindergarten through grade 12 was able to deduct up to \$250 of expenses even if he or she did not itemize deductions. Approximately 2.9 million taxpayers took advantage of this new provision, taking adjustments totaling \$0.7 billion for 2002.

Foreign Earned Income Exclusion.--For Tax Year 2002, the amount of foreign earned income that could have been excluded from income per taxpayer increased from \$78,000 to \$80,000.

Indexing.--The following items increased due to indexing for inflation: personal exemption amounts, the basic standard deduction amounts, the tax bracket boundaries, and the beginning income amounts for limiting certain itemized deductions and for the phaseout of personal exemptions. The maximum amount of earnings subject to self-employment tax increased based on the percentage change in average covered earnings.

Individual Retirement Arrangement Deduction.--For 2002, a taxpayer (both taxpayers for taxpayers filing jointly), was able to take an IRA deduction up to \$3,000 (\$3,500 if age 50 or older) if not covered by a retirement plan, or if covered by a retirement plan but with modified AGI less than \$44,000 (\$64,000 if married filing jointly or qualifying widow(er)). For 2001, the maximum deduction was \$2,000 per taxpayer (regardless of age), and the income thresholds for taxpayers already covered by a retirement plan were \$1,000 lower.

Interest on Student Loans.--For Tax Year 2002, income thresholds for eligible taxpayers to deduct up to \$2,500 of interest paid on qualified higher educational loans were increased. These loans must have gone towards qualified expenses of either the taxpayer, taxpayer's spouse, or any dependent of the taxpayer at the time the debt was incurred. The taxpayer's modified AGI must have been less than: \$65,000 if single, head of household, or qualifying widow(er) (\$55,000 for 2001); or \$130,000 if married filing jointly (\$75,000 for 2001). The provision that limited the deduction to interest paid in the first 60 months was eliminated.

Retirement Savings Contributions Credit.--A taxpayer could take a credit of up to \$1,000 for qualified retirement savings contributions if his or her adjusted gross income was less than \$25,000 (\$37,500 if head of household, \$50,000 if married filing jointly). Approximately 5.4 million taxpayers took this new credit, reducing income tax by about \$1.1 billion for 2002.

Tax Rate Reduction.--For tax years beginning after December 31, 2001, a 10-percent regular income tax rate bracket was used for a portion of all taxpayers' taxable incomes. Also, for Tax Year

2002, there was a reduction of the former tax rates of 27.5 percent, 30.5 percent, 35.5 percent, and 39.1 percent to 27.0 percent, 30.0 percent, 35.0 percent, and 38.6 percent, respectively.

Tuition and Fees Deduction.--A taxpayer was able to deduct up to \$3,000 of the qualified tuition and fees paid for self, a spouse, or dependents if the taxpayer's modified AGI was under \$65,000 (\$130,000 if married filing jointly). This deduction could not be taken if the person could be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's return or if he or she claimed the education credit for the same student. Approximately 3.5 million taxpayers took this new adjustment, deducting \$6.2 billion from income for 2002.

Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction.--A self-employed taxpayer was able to deduct up to 70 percent of health insurance expenses for 2002 up from 60 percent for 2001.

Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, and 1040EZ, including electronically-filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 2003. Returns in the sample were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income; (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes [11]. Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.05 percent to 100 percent. The 2002 data are based on a sample of 175,566 returns and an estimated final population of 130,540,073 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 2001 data were 191,975 and 130,571,421 returns, respectively.

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known; coefficients of variation (CV's) are used to measure that magnitude. Figure M shows estimated CV's for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in the Appendix to this issue of the *Bulletin*.

Figure M

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 2002

[Money amounts are in thousands of dollars--coefficients of variation are percentages]

ltem	Number of returns	Coefficient of variation	Amount	Coefficient of variation
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	130,076,443	0.02	6,033,585,532	0.12
Salaries and wages	110,938,441	0.13	4,559,690,903	0.21
Business or profession:				
Net income	13,750,982	0.49	256,878,740	0.98
Net loss	4,846,323	1.34	-36,095,167	1.84
Net capital gain (less loss):				
Net gain	9,969,731	1.07	268,202,336	0.74
Net loss	13,279,894	0.87	-29,833,878	0.92
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	8,291,357	1.27	88,219,481	2.13
Taxable pensions and annuities	22,794,417	0.69	357,840,960	1.06
Partnership and S Corporation:				
Net income	4,329,316	1.34	314,665,137	0.81
Net loss	2,394,105	2.06	-76,697,948	1.33
Estate and trust:				
Net income	539,946	4.32	12,459,427	3.68
Net loss	41,508	14.79	-1,219,102	5.86
Unemployment compensation	10,334,639	1.21	43,129,155	1.65
Taxable Social Security benefits	10,702,502	1.02	93,459,494	1.24
Other income:				
Net income	5,126,551	1.57	26,115,220	2.63
Net loss	341,079	6.03	-7,014,270	5.75
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement	3,277,671	2.02	9,462,404	2.19
Moving expenses adjustment	947,470	4.12	2,215,391	6.36
Self-employment tax deduction	14,664,473	0.55	18,687,162	0.93
Self-employed health insurance deduction		1.44	10,494,247	1.59
Total statutory adjustments	28,911,078	0.55	77,161,432	0.93
Taxable income		0.17	4,096,127,651	0.16

Notes and References

- [1] Tax Year 2001 included an additional 216,632
 Tax Year 2000 returns filed late because of the tragic events of September 11, 2001. However, of these late filers, 787 high-income returns were not included in the SOI statistics for Tax Year 2001, as they were moved to Tax Year 2000.
- [2] From the Federal Reserve Board, selected interest rates, the annual Federal funds rate for 1958 was 1.57, and, for 2002, the rate was 1.67. http://www.federalreserve.gov/releases/h15/data/a/fedfund.txt.
- [3] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Labor Force Statistics for the Current Population Survey, seasonally adjusted unemployment rates (1993 rate was 6.5) http://data.bls.gov/servlet/SurveyOutputServlet?data_tool=latest_numbers&series_id=LNS14000000.
- [4] For purposes of this article, total negative income is a compilation of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and electronically-filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. The Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E, *Supple*-

mental Income and Loss (From rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMICs, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net loss, partnership and S corporation net loss, and estate and trust net loss. When any of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of \$20,000 and rent and royalty net loss of \$12,000, total net loss would include the \$12,000 of rent and royalty net loss, rather than the \$8,000 netted total of both sources of supplemental income.

- [5] Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from a business when taxable income for a prior year was less than zero. The loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward up to 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income on individual tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.
- [6] No more than \$3,000 per return of net capital loss is allowed. For married filing separate returns, this loss is limited to \$1,500. Any excess is carried forward to future years.
- [7] The remaining 1.4 percent of the returns did not need to claim either a standard deduction or itemized deductions because no AGI was reported.
- [8] Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns. Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income

- tax" (the sum of income tax after credits, tax on Form 4970, *Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts*, less EIC used to offset other taxes) present. Tax on Form 4970 (not in the statistical tables) was \$2.1 million for 2002. This tax, previously part of income tax after credits, was included in "other taxes" for 2002.
- [9] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) for each year represents an annual average of monthly indices. CPI-U approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers (1982-84=100):

Year	CPI-U	Year	CPI-U
2002	179.9	1990	130.7
2001	177.1	1989	124.0
2000	172.2	1988	118.3
1999	166.6	1987	113.6
1998	163.0	1986	109.6
1997	160.5	1985	107.6
1996	156.9	1984	103.9
1995	152.4	1983	99.6
1994	148.2	1982	96.5
1993	144.5	1981	90.9
1992	140.3	1980	82.4
1991	136.2	1979	72.6

- [10] See Campbell, David and Parisi, Michael, "Individual Income Tax Returns, 2001," *Statistics of Income Bulletin*, Fall 2003, Volume 23, Number 2.
- [11] Returns in the sample were stratified based on the presence or absence of one or more of the following forms or schedules: Form 2555, Foreign Earned Income; Form 1116, Foreign Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Nonresident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss from Farming.

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted gross	Salaries	and wages	Taxable	interest	Tax-exem _l	pt interest 1
gross income	returns	income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	130,076,443	6,033,585,532	110,938,441	4,559,690,903	63,584,806	149,024,899	4,453,829	54,564,465
No adjusted gross income	1,752,457	-80,192,750	626,604	14,433,526	886,802	4,876,148	79,213	1,447,627
\$1 under \$5,000	11,808,875	31,527,335	9,523,671	29,174,946	3,327,946	1,788,548	105,510	333,803
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,472,745	93,413,516	9,813,694	69,760,341	3,616,154	4,010,411	158,903	561,954
\$10,000 under \$15,000	12,142,182	151,427,756	9,483,636	109,405,160	3,799,695	5,871,195	174,407	760,790
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,290,146	197,066,732	9,195,913	149,357,382	3,661,587	6,451,340	159,933	933,255
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	10,023,419 8,574,575	224,386,407 234,951,863	8,575,331 7,543,729	179,614,237 192,739,425	3,390,449 3,306,089	5,879,358 5,034,073	158,557 144,998	918,981 803,371
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,980,103	485,696,238	12,487,593	400,883,244	6,507,582	9,578,223	304,814	2,205,647
\$40,000 under \$50,000	10,550,456	472,821,958	9,518,514	392,954,495	5,977,000	8,373,928	338,523	2,453,862
\$50,000 under \$75,000	17,396,916	1,066,616,794	15,830,151	868,778,191	11,924,186	17,903,226	707,656	4,735,445
\$75,000 under \$100,000	9,247,839	794,489,072	8,535,746	649,365,422	7,444,727	12,802,032	538,818	4,651,430
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,422,603	1,109,689,065	7,707,092	862,513,418	7,417,851	22,110,053	857,930	9,946,487
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,908,466	548,814,753	1,667,756	352,867,687	1,827,153	14,385,282	485,307	9,002,100
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		227,044,247	287,061	121,028,889	330,275	7,699,181	140,896	5,021,302
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	78,121	94,072,610	64,492	41,461,936	77,096	3,873,990	41,269	2,288,464
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	31,316	53,782,124	26,442	22,254,249	31,073	2,298,965	17,623	1,337,301 3.180.930
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	44,205 10,026	130,305,117 68,251,296	37,807 8,700	50,474,848 23,508,676	43,878 9,972	5,859,660 3,147,220	27,951 7,300	1,481,019
\$10,000,000 or more	5,309	129,421,398	4,510	29,114,831	5,293	7,082,065	4,218	2,500,696
Taxable returns	90,963,896	5,641,127,688	79,608,647	4,161,738,985	52,428,010	131,825,119	3,941,849	49,449,778
Nontaxable returns	39,112,547	392,457,843	31,329,795	397,951,918	11,156,796	17,199,781	511,980	5,114,687
Size of adjusted	Divi	dends	State incom	ne tax refunds	Alimony	received		r profession
Size of adjusted gross income	Divi Number	dends	State incom	ne tax refunds	Alimony	received		
•		dends Amount		ne tax refunds Amount	Ĺ	received Amount	Net ir	
•	Number		Number		Number		Net ir Number	ncome
•	Number of		Number of		Number of		Net ir Number of	ncome
•	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Net ir Number of returns	Amount
gross income	Number of returns (9)	Amount (10)	Number of returns (11)	Amount (12)	Number of returns (13)	Amount (14)	Net ir Number of returns (15)	Amount (16)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755	Amount (10) 103,241,332	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529	Amount (12) 23,875,813	Number of returns (13) 425,963	Amount (14) 6,523,019	Net in Number of returns (15) 13,750,982	Amount (16) 256,878,740
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994	Net in Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,559,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876	Net in Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991 1,238,169	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,559,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834	Net in Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991 1,238,169 1,024,762	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587
### All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184	Net in Number of returns (15) 13,750,982	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,358,573
### All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562 1,521,709	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779 8,803,652 18,608,074 13,804,272	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940 4,319,698 4,197,705 914,741	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170 3,457,104 4,989,249 2,646,735	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646 20,103	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184 503,526	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991 1,238,169 1,024,762 1,939,113 1,155,868 1,248,448 399,671	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,588,573 25,677,602 52,627,441 38,163,964
gross income All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562 1,521,709 299,991	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779 8,803,652 18,608,074 13,804,272 7,565,093	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940 4,319,698 4,197,705 914,741 178,724	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170 3,457,104 4,989,249 2,646,735 1,273,809	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646 20,103 13,301 **5,044 ***	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184 503,526 597,850 **751,436	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991 1,238,169 1,024,762 1,939,113 1,155,868 1,248,448 399,671 64,122	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,358,573 25,677,602 52,627,441 38,163,964 9,834,159
### All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562 1,521,709 299,991 71,920	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779 8,803,652 18,608,074 13,804,272 7,565,093 3,365,898	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940 4,319,698 4,197,705 914,741 178,724 43,373	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170 3,457,104 4,989,249 2,646,735 1,273,809 561,220	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646 20,103 13,301 **5,044 *** 94	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184 503,526 597,850 **751,436 ** 28,922	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991 1,238,169 1,024,762 1,939,113 1,155,868 1,248,448 399,671 64,122 13,510	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,358,573 25,677,602 52,627,441 38,163,964 9,834,159 3,061,393
### All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562 1,521,709 299,991 71,920 29,266	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779 8,803,652 18,608,074 13,804,272 7,565,093 3,365,898 1,972,594	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 552,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940 4,319,698 4,197,705 914,741 178,724 43,373 17,872	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170 3,457,104 4,989,249 2,646,735 1,273,809 561,220 325,915	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646 20,103 13,301 **5,044 ** 94 *62	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184 503,526 597,850 **751,436 ** 28,922 *8,552	Net in Number of returns (15) 13,750,982	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,5677,602 52,627,441 38,163,964 9,834,159 3,061,393 1,476,109
All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562 1,521,709 299,991 71,920 292,266 42,070	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779 8,803,652 18,608,074 13,804,272 7,565,093 3,365,898 1,972,594 5,325,580	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940 4,319,698 4,197,705 914,741 178,724 43,373 17,872 26,297	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170 3,457,104 4,989,249 2,646,735 1,273,809 561,220 325,915 859,628	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646 20,103 13,301 **5,044 *** 94 *62 45	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184 503,526 597,850 **751,436 *** 28,922 *8,552 7,971	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991 1,238,169 1,024,762 1,939,113 1,155,868 1,248,448 399,671 64,122 13,510 5,340 7,190	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,358,573 25,677,602 52,627,441 38,163,964 9,834,159 3,061,393 1,476,109 2,580,280
### All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562 1,521,709 299,991 71,920 29,266 42,070 9,675	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779 8,803,652 18,608,074 13,804,272 7,565,093 3,365,898 1,972,594	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 552,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940 4,319,698 4,197,705 914,741 178,724 43,373 17,872	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170 3,457,104 4,989,249 2,646,735 1,273,809 561,220 325,915	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646 20,103 13,301 **5,044 ** 94 *62	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184 503,526 597,850 **751,436 ** 28,922 *8,552	Net in Number of returns (15) 13,750,982	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,5677,602 52,627,441 38,163,964 9,834,159 3,061,393 1,476,109
gross income All returns	Number of returns (9) 31,409,759 708,755 1,718,414 1,381,909 1,579,914 1,569,604 1,347,454 1,358,019 2,601,364 2,549,007 5,605,223 3,987,708 5,022,562 1,521,709 299,991 71,920 29,266 42,070 9,675	Amount (10) 103,241,332 2,058,094 1,180,845 1,944,615 2,588,121 2,516,305 2,584,726 2,136,231 4,154,750 4,477,237 11,199,779 8,803,652 18,608,074 13,804,272 7,565,093 3,365,898 1,972,594 5,325,580 2,861,596	Number of returns (11) 23,838,529 107,884 109,824 191,126 389,732 532,472 703,917 860,609 2,317,613 2,669,099 6,247,940 4,319,698 4,197,705 914,741 178,724 43,373 17,872 26,297 6,422	Amount (12) 23,875,813 334,401 66,931 116,433 179,478 286,672 343,312 419,676 1,238,598 1,552,426 4,124,170 3,457,104 4,989,249 2,646,735 1,273,809 561,220 325,915 889,628 420,792	Number of returns (13) 425,963 2,225 *9,414 29,562 39,840 37,989 32,458 39,141 72,441 53,576 70,646 20,103 13,301 **5,044 ** 94 *62 45 *13	Amount (14) 6,523,019 39,994 *45,579 176,756 336,788 253,610 234,840 396,684 742,876 706,834 1,669,184 503,526 597,850 **751,436 ** 28,922 *8,552 7,971 *16,963	Net ir Number of returns (15) 13,750,982 165,558 966,432 1,578,257 1,342,934 992,848 869,180 736,991 1,238,169 1,024,762 1,939,113 1,155,868 1,248,448 399,671 64,122 13,510 5,340 7,190 1,734	Amount (16) 256,878,740 2,180,041 2,589,860 10,311,147 12,323,127 10,595,006 10,452,457 9,183,966 16,722,005 14,323,587 32,358,573 25,677,602 52,627,441 38,163,964 9,834,159 3,061,393 1,476,109 2,580,280 938,008

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Business or	profession				Sales of capita	l assets reporte	ed on Form 104	0, Schedule D	
	conti	nued	Capita	al gain						
Size of adjusted	Net	loss	distrib	utions	Taxable net gain		Taxable net loss		Short-term capital gain	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
All returns	4,846,323	36,095,167	939,523	420,312	9,969,731	268,202,336	13,279,894	29,833,878	3,204,530	22,035,753
No adjusted gross income	384,860	8,831,535	9,890	4,767	117,213	7,081,949	742,763	1,840,951	58,466	977,793
\$1 under \$5,000	144,851	699,250	109,514	21,792	462,905	545,342	632,363	1,318,783	117,849	130,161
\$5,000 under \$10,000	201,521	1,275,965	57,723	23,475	396,716	844,287	577,936	1,225,226	129,761	181,892
\$10,000 under \$15,000	243,978	1,364,835	53,446	15,071	499,129	1,217,359	583,718	1,241,104	142,941	252,771
\$15,000 under \$20,000	263,820	1,559,811	48,792	37,812	546,366	1,510,330	550,375	1,161,943	152,186	234,290
\$20,000 under \$25,000	287,736	1,532,710	48,805	15,162	459,302	1,692,737	484,479	1,048,212	138,751	165,335
\$25,000 under \$30,000	234,424	1,351,124	29,159	15,625	444,569	1,435,631	495,850	1,023,131	120,665	191,760
\$30,000 under \$40,000	533,420	2,574,021	94,142	70,688	795,180	2,969,487	1,017,170	2,246,432	234,268	371,280
\$40,000 under \$50,000	474,056	2,435,489	80,227	25,508	786,985	3,729,332	998,067	2,080,356	217,652	578,888
\$50,000 under \$75,000	932,183	5,020,320	179,179	85,488	1,779,138	10,993,702	2,148,445	4,655,967	600,786	1,307,493
\$75,000 under \$100,000	515,741	2,688,184	105,431	16,374	1,274,248	10,660,924	1,650,892	3,617,276	435,701	1,012,525
\$100,000 under \$200,000	487,676	3,159,819	95,420	77,883	1,641,215	32,198,201	2,321,875	5,487,690	559,459	2,264,400
\$200,000 under \$500,000	109,139	1,604,039	**27,346	**10,172	567,724	38,766,109	826,870	2,186,849	216,596	2,506,348
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	21,108	670,457	**	**	122,228	25,695,625	168,189	469,196	48,032	1,658,354
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	5,206	296,969	219	82	32,970	14,767,327	38,890	109,728	13,667	1,111,506
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	2,132	172,856	120	267	14,216	9,848,258	14,990	42,912	5,490	774,743
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,202	369,607	101	72	20,902	28,020,386	20,847	60,214	8,666	1,994,791
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	774	206,351	*9	*74	5,377	18,469,586	4,310	12,540	2,135	1,294,080
\$10,000,000 or more	495	281,826			3,347	57,755,764	1,863	5,368	1,461	5,027,344
Taxable returns	3,506,229	21,075,810	780,602	359,372	8,676,310	255,597,141	10,540,569	23,563,368	2,758,524	20,116,316
Nontaxable returns	1,340,094	15,019,357	158,921	60,940	1,293,421	12,605,194	2,739,324	6,270,510	446,006	1,919,437

Nontaxable returns	1,340,094	15,019,357	158,921	60,940	1,293,421	12,605,194	2,739,324	6,270,510	446,006	1,919,437
			Sale	s of capital ass	ets reported or	Form 1040, Sc	hedule Dcont	inued		
					Net short	t-term gain	Net short	-term loss	Short-term gain	from other forms
Size of adjusted	Short-term	capital loss	Short-term lo	oss carryover	from sales of	capital assets	from sales of	capital assets	(Forms 2119	9, 6252, etc.)
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
All returns	7,495,978	189,115,874	2,833,422	120,757,098	3,273,136	15,034,195	5,589,850	62,854,258	110,189	2,929,260
No adjusted gross income	420,057	18,507,264	235,760	13,178,986	76,918	721,819	254,850	4,421,761	3,499	93,928
\$1 under \$5,000	317,616	3,839,467	122,560	2,657,259	115,836	90,133	235,009	1,159,625	*3,013	*10,337
\$5,000 under \$10,000	247,878	3,701,447	93,415	2,590,131	135,163	222,339	179,518	1,084,955	4,997	4,437
\$10,000 under \$15,000	296,345	3,873,861	98,192	2,724,037	141,450	260,807	213,606	1,124,279	6,750	12,109
\$15,000 under \$20,000	286,163	4,011,122	83,369	2,269,461	150,116	233,531	213,153	1,644,546	4,078	9,154
\$20,000 under \$25,000	234,829	3,586,368	68,479	2,491,629	134,755	181,679	184,394	1,069,841	3,811	5,549
\$25,000 under \$30,000	248,414	3,451,088	77,078	2,340,825	118,761	187,376	187,649	1,096,479	2,945	11,187
\$30,000 under \$40,000	519,112	7,670,025	156,101	4,803,418	232,340	384,145	404,453	2,867,307	4,367	6,964
\$40,000 under \$50,000	515,841	8,341,591	200,534	5,461,471	217,406	486,724	389,800	2,880,900	8,776	54,247
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,173,011	17,096,489	404,808	11,767,216	610,358	1,365,857	891,528	5,240,934	11,003	39,278
\$75,000 under \$100,000	925,682	14,879,676	306,363	10,192,176	441,069	1,030,032	722,024	4,560,769	11,344	114,541
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,418,577	30,798,091	556,317	20,275,007	580,754	2,157,025	1,050,056	9,935,817	20,135	293,731
\$200,000 under \$500,000	633,923	30,112,997	300,918	19,168,538	238,397	2,626,978	468,541	10,488,444	12,495	211,977
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	161,739	14,331,532	82,018	8,609,709	50,182	1,188,406	119,055	5,025,398	4,990	207,716
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	42,489	5,918,409	20,735	3,057,938	13,083	670,946	32,545	2,408,831	2,573	162,155
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	18,071	3,242,114	8,968	1,698,469	5,434	436,909	13,913	1,278,622	1,215	146,218
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	26,458	8,238,528	13,161	4,111,130	8,044	1,003,707	21,442	3,478,529	2,504	310,378
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	6,454	2,935,641	3,093	1,307,163	1,889	422,327	5,408	1,246,989	885	225,946
\$10,000,000 or more	3,319	4,580,166	1,554	2,052,537	1,180	1,363,452	2,904	1,840,228	808	1,009,406
Taxable returns	6,047,392	145,539,014	2,187,155	90,498,570	2,800,631	13,335,615	4,588,758	50,771,361	86,539	2,775,430
Nontaxable returns	1,448,585	43,576,860	646,268	30,258,528	472,505	1,698,581	1,001,092	12,082,898	23,649	153,830

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Sales of capital a	ssets reported on	Form 1040, Schee	dule Dcontinued		
	Short-term loss f	rom other forms	Net short-terr	n partnership/	Net short-terr	n partnership/		
Size of adjusted	(Forms 2119	, 6252, etc.)	S corpora	ation gain	S corpora	ation loss	Long-term	capital gain
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
All returns	66,230	837,233	381,264	9,348,788	598,468	9,980,261	9,227,810	275,941,861
No adjusted gross income	3,915	169,817	6,834	592,629	20,829	1,167,486	139,565	8,337,765
\$1 under \$5,000	*970	*5,635	14,739	56,863	10,489	44,120	425,680	665,387
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,290	5,334	16,187	13,534	12,055	79,446	356,896	879,342
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,755	8,156	13,693	20,142	19,150	67,264	456,585	1,196,504
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,013	11,083	8,555	19,690	24,263	114,118	491,372	1,569,226
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,732	6,332	11,730	4,135	10,908	44,592	407,213	1,787,985
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,220	8,653	9,528	45,704	14,541	57,638	385,960	1,500,451
\$30,000 under \$40,000	7,192	12,295	17,939	42,279	30,940	67,323	706,350	3,103,165
\$40,000 under \$50,000	4,521	10,228	23,566	155,510	27,729	106,585	724,999	3,706,192
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6,784	18,092	57,191	161,661	78,035	329,549	1,570,083	11,432,038
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,966	17,355	30,480	77,758	61,106	319,180	1,170,945	11,150,746
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,092	61,140	72,511	366,589	136,968	1,079,072	1,584,539	34,139,692
\$200,000 under \$500,000		81,867	52,290	785,980	83,205	1,495,240	591,453	41,476,509
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,789	63,506	22,028	766,140	35,789	1,141,288	132,437	27,344,768
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,006	53,884	8,573	549,808	12,526	669,973	35,901	15,544,609
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,197	49,296	4,266	365,772	5,774	389,884	15,609	10,072,566
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	2,408	89,967	7,405	1,295,511	9,689	1,174,094	22,834	28,532,472
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		49,452	2,205	885,122	2,693	571,562	5,857	18,419,166
\$10,000,000 or more	742	115,140	1,544	3,143,962	1,779	1,061,849	3,531	55,083,280
Taxable returns	49,954	612,907	325,609	8,376,715	511,766	8,053,356	8,002,831	260,550,683
Nontaxable returns	16,276	224,325	55,655	972,073	86,702	1,926,905	1,224,979	15,391,178

			Sales of capital a	ssets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued		
					Net long-	term gain	Net long-	term loss
Size of adjusted	Long-term	capital loss	Long-term lo	oss carryover	from sales of	capital assets	from sales of	capital assets
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)
All returns	11,130,340	233,393,426	4,611,906	112,219,890	5,611,363	144,521,061	8,982,323	135,307,560
No adjusted gross income	638,782	21,134,188	313,943	12,342,410	89,101	4,359,955	463,899	9,087,822
\$1 under \$5,000	546,033	6,721,329	241,333	2,984,571	214,168	439,705	418,094	3,843,311
\$5,000 under \$10,000	491,608	6,533,947	177,577	3,089,307	202,741	676,080	386,470	3,750,385
\$10,000 under \$15,000	486,612	7,444,695	181,332	3,404,224	276,204	740,238	391,804	4,396,770
\$15,000 under \$20,000	467,538	8,894,159	172,093	3,486,174	295,606	920,493	364,168	5,626,792
\$20,000 under \$25,000	411,228	6,135,053	164,136	3,017,304	249,525	1,168,202	326,495	3,492,455
\$25,000 under \$30,000	414,382	6,068,419	137,448	2,974,261	230,996	851,072	333,366	3,242,813
\$30,000 under \$40,000	843,630	11,337,984	284,797	5,402,136	425,949	1,744,091	700,248	6,324,215
\$40,000 under \$50,000	803,766	11,403,233	282,736	5,349,154	446,356	1,875,990	662,356	6,547,945
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,790,713	25,845,973	692,414	12,351,169	922,131	6,608,830	1,429,307	14,970,801
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,369,914	19,790,444	553,531	9,670,085	724,877	5,839,103	1,088,413	11,177,440
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,950,984	39,564,783	877,377	19,195,611	1,005,458	17,749,594	1,631,908	23,046,751
\$200,000 under \$500,000	701,399	30,706,042	389,308	14,259,522	379,936	21,594,133	590,830	19,133,148
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	144,389	13,452,816	94,793	6,128,317	88,866	14,372,209	128,328	8,783,828
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	33,357	5,170,704	22,950	2,394,683	26,018	8,780,917	29,376	3,164,462
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	12,789	2,468,572	9,157	1,309,107	10,724	5,512,692	12,848	1,514,776
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	17,929	5,732,323	12,892	2,492,159	16,024	14,687,687	18,263	3,639,606
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,659	2,031,095	2,772	863,580	4,117	9,422,632	4,101	1,406,871
\$10,000,000 or more	1,628	2,957,670	1,317	1,506,117	2,567	27,177,436	2,049	2,157,370
Taxable returns	8,827,742	177,361,307	3,614,218	83,018,652	4,859,600	135,254,694	7,229,029	107,228,538
Nontaxable returns	2,302,598	56,032,120	997,688	29,201,238	751,763	9,266,367	1,753,293	28,079,022

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		9	Sales of capital as:	sets reported on F	orm 1040, Schedu	ule Dcontinued		
	Long-term gain	from other forms	Long-term loss	from other forms	Net long-tern	n partnership/	Net long-term	n partnership/
Size of adjusted	(Forms 2119	9, 6252, etc.)	(Forms 2119	9, 6252, etc.)	S corpora	ation gain	S corpora	ation loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
All returns	2,230,051	100,825,134	57,023	977,207	984,801	57,114,401	817,942	16,406,888
No adjusted gross income	77,375	4,445,091	4,169	93,841	21,945	2,117,901	27,737	2,282,655
\$1 under \$5,000	49,439	256,175	*929	*7,786	26,971	28,865	24,938	141,947
\$5,000 under \$10,000	68,291	404,546	*1,286	*7,975	32,397	83,841	24,326	71,252
\$10,000 under \$15,000	87,193	787,647	*1,367	*4,282	32,065	91,507	25,700	213,537
\$15,000 under \$20,000	109,524	738,474	1,405	13,640	26,054	131,835	26,201	113,067
\$20,000 under \$25,000	84,950	833,987	2,514	8,850	34,579	165,675	29,146	163,566
\$25,000 under \$30,000	88,174	760,058	1,637	8,185	25,707	82,248	30,090	141,265
\$30,000 under \$40,000	175,000	1,538,336	7,112	16,358	54,589	309,382	58,705	316,586
\$40,000 under \$50,000	141,923	2,033,767	2,459	14,142	48,397	205,488	38,975	206,454
\$50,000 under \$75,000	325,793	5,140,866	6,031	22,711	152,303	1,317,782	105,176	795,890
\$75,000 under \$100,000	253,893	5,369,751	7,224	38,496	98,346	1,080,336	76,855	503,454
\$100,000 under \$200,000	436,506	16,510,516	5,884	73,985	197,551	3,563,329	174,175	2,015,836
\$200,000 under \$500,000	219,839	18,278,467	7,949	104,975	140,472	6,365,660	102,642	2,597,199
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	64,573	11,073,574	2,697	86,701	51,463	4,941,616	39,781	1,729,104
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	18,826	5,099,506	1,267	75,137	15,766	3,103,311	13,886	1,090,798
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	8,795	3,124,692	756	66,862	7,673	2,214,320	5,856	442,751
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	13,768	8,589,016	1,467	113,723	12,675	7,279,494	9,690	1,643,055
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,742	4,645,416	470	52,405	3,525	5,229,671	2,534	663,028
\$10,000,000 or more	2,447	11,195,249	401	167,154	2,323	18,802,140	1,530	1,275,444
Faxable returns	1,877,266	92,907,002	43,324	808,161	861,775	53,970,038	691,865	12,342,709
Nontaxable returns	352,785	7,918,133	13,699	169,046	123,026	3,144,362	126,077	4,064,179

	SOCA reported on	Schedule Dcont.		Sales of pr	operty other			
	Schedule	D capital		than cap	ital assets		Tax	able
Size of adjusted	gain dist	ributions	Net	gain	Net	loss	IRA distributions	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)
All returns	6,627,703	4,922,230	789,392	7,291,728	938,985	9,678,258	8,291,357	88,219,481
No adjusted gross income	183,035	87,306	56,082	744,891	80,668	4,070,213	69,483	749,919
\$1 under \$5,000	327,712	196,927	25,443	79,193	26,126	187,662	184,196	418,488
\$5,000 under \$10,000	273,005	99,846	28,858	110,368	35,474	143,463	461,356	1,547,248
\$10,000 under \$15,000	304,723	146,113	28,368	117,744	17,203	130,476	720,415	2,925,685
\$15,000 under \$20,000	283,152	123,939	35,874	164,271	38,643	112,165	786,132	4,329,289
\$20,000 under \$25,000	235,607	167,244	39,737	164,325	38,060	236,303	565,059	3,307,420
\$25,000 under \$30,000	237,543	105,178	28,485	156,620	33,682	218,480	490,210	3,168,587
\$30,000 under \$40,000	440,714	232,668	57,661	301,062	58,827	377,243	900,666	6,045,249
\$40,000 under \$50,000	511,260	264,073	60,825	326,049	63,823	317,823	760,780	6,764,217
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,104,424	659,159	124,524	811,786	133,868	551,074	1,508,883	16,760,302
\$75,000 under \$100,000	819,130	460,587	79,909	695,628	94,561	251,004	858,157	13,682,298
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,221,528	1,076,018	126,817	1,162,104	144,390	660,809	784,682	18,420,073
\$200,000 under \$500,000	500,937	623,763	61,892	1,038,771	105,719	808,425	165,747	7,978,936
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	115,802	232,288	19,206	454,082	37,241	414,695	23,388	1,333,512
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	29,885	114,932	6,437	190,660	13,019	248,309	6,029	326,428
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	13,063	85,752	2,789	144,473	5,536	121,848	2,170	143,515
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	19,017	114,644	4,516	240,855	8,596	343,679	3,019	232,111
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,663	75,249	1,209	133,685	2,211	145,712	650	61,885
\$10,000,000 or more	2,504	56,545	761	255,160	1,339	338,875	335	24,320
Taxable returns	5,634,160	4,379,049	594,178	5,905,153	713,000	4,339,833	6,960,403	81,782,586
Nontaxable returns	993,543	543,181	195,214	1,386,575	225,985	5,338,425	1,330,954	6,436,895

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Pensions a	nd annuities			Re	ent	
Size of adjusted	To	otal	Тах	able	Net ir	icome		loss deductible loss)
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)
All returns	24,857,470	561,031,602	22,794,417	357,840,960	4,228,529	49,265,943	4,500,788	34,253,712
No adjusted gross income	182,388	5,895,062	141,617	1,337,112	99,924	1,407,666	203,005	3,125,991
\$1 under \$5,000	586,925 1,576,957 2,202,173 2,233,730	5,236,265 11,115,761 21,210,240 28,030,313	546,522 1,531,061 2,145,783 2,153,169	1,305,808 7,596,752 16,930,323 21,563,347	114,440 215,525 251,607 262,346	367,169 819,794 1,143,962 1,398,362	87,693 149,842 191,533 217,387	684,982 885,699 1,144,050 1,203,261
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,764,164 1,501,385 2,755,231 2,283,545 4,360,786	25,276,397 24,027,808 50,413,369 43,756,119 108,239,617	1,706,152 1,405,914 2,589,321 2,083,540 3,956,766	19,605,236 18,689,513 37,760,121 32,923,812 75,731,700	246,021 193,746 387,447 325,978 682,440	1,326,911 1,093,121 2,392,925 2,080,680 5,941,813	185,733 202,301 395,464 411,929 853,931	1,126,136 1,085,100 2,596,495 2,484,734 5,655,871
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,510,194 2,317,954 463,719 76,864	86,269,964 99,645,372 36,590,411 8,412,421	2,176,602 1,915,919 356,474 54,456	51,725,487 55,260,560 13,396,995 2,313,036	480,291 616,408 258,854 60,346	4,534,928 9,478,675 8,343,957 3,839,231	601,923 712,315 227,196 40,269	4,130,175 6,098,932 2,623,365 737,045
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	18,869 7,472 11,012 2,668 1,433	2,540,895 1,021,417 2,096,562 694,917 558,693	14,095 5,592 8,325 1,996 1,112	590,235 277,666 519,944 180,266 133,046	15,146 6,252 8,722 1,986 1,051	1,536,565 825,332 1,633,249 609,279 492,325	9,212 3,972 5,179 1,187 719	240,226 101,420 196,747 71,206 62,279
Taxable returns	20,506,025	514,537,863	18,713,890	331,763,538	3,379,007	44,146,750	3,589,520	25,927,258
Nontaxable returns	4,351,445	46,493,739	4,080,526	26,077,422	849,522	5,119,193	911,269	8,326,454

		Roy	alty			Farm	rental	
Size of adjusted	Net ir	ncome	Net	loss	Net in	ncome	Net	loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)
All returns	1,118,018	8,013,942	38,389	140,775	475,661	3,449,958	144,640	663,382
No adjusted gross income	28,604	312,550	3,986	47,719	8,957	67,399	13,462	139,727
\$1 under \$5,000	34,392	45,443	*178	*780	17,344	25,115	*4,950	*58,220
\$5,000 under \$10,000	47,010	129,407	*3	*(Z)	31,547	101,567	7,395	43,272
\$10,000 under \$15,000	60,500	123,401	*9	*4	46,093	201,227	5,945	18,434
\$15,000 under \$20,000	72,822	160,108	*2,001	*1,467	42,314	195,649	9,290	31,233
\$20,000 under \$25,000	58,687	110,568	*918	*402	27,214	173,507	7,230	21,752
\$25,000 under \$30,000	47,611	114,934	*949	*794	23,484	124,091	8,491	37,676
\$30,000 under \$40,000	81,878	215,081	*1,158	*691	45,917	252,491	15,890	24,120
\$40,000 under \$50,000	84,237	189,147	*5,022	*8,061	32,065	134,957	14,490	39,839
\$50,000 under \$75,000	179,419	718,398	9,006	11,386	77,501	713,019	23,905	76,621
\$75,000 under \$100,000	133,011	648,343	3,762	2,884	57,042	436,145	14,856	46,447
\$100,000 under \$200,000	174,807	1,575,388	5,649	8,027	51,401	753,669	**17,681	**107,368
\$200,000 under \$500,000	74,036	1,122,364	**5,058	**44,375	**13,350	**242,496	**	**
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	22,328	690,194	**	**	**	**	518	7,719
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	6,960	373,908	247	3,866	685	7,055	269	6,417
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	3,141	234,606	130	2,388	271	7,447	88	932
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	5,705	596,646	218	2,154	332	6,958	135	1,536
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	1,703	267,405	51	879	92	4,325	27	424
\$10,000,000 or more	1,165	386,050	43	4,897	53	2,841	18	1,645
Taxable returns	925,008	7,149,803	32,767	87,117	389,479	3,100,049	108,466	385,774
Nontaxable returns	193,010	864,138	5,622	53,658	86,182	349,909	36,174	277,609

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

<u> </u>		Total rental	and royalty		Partnership and S corporation			
Size of adjusted	Net ir	icome	Net	loss	Net ir	ncome	Net	loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)
All returns	5,375,829	59,908,923	4,262,450	30,923,790	4,329,316	314,665,137	2,394,105	76,697,948
No adjusted gross income	119,896	1,684,076	213,611	3,197,361	55,367	1,861,278	249,459	35,850,331
\$1 under \$5,000	164,564	428,608	85,548	530,611	98,904	345,895	63,014	854,791
\$5,000 under \$10,000	281,049	1,011,965	148,889	931,200	107,495	587,192	79,033	1,116,083
\$10,000 under \$15,000	327,271	1,444,663	188,873	1,099,025	138,310	950,651	88,353	838,563
\$15,000 under \$20,000	345,053	1,735,373	219,790	1,243,715	124,686	1,090,756	71,665	775,998
\$20,000 under \$25,000	309,784	1,594,281	189,375	1,022,591	138,404	1,431,679	77,321	1,034,541
\$25,000 under \$30,000	249,215	1,322,899	204,520	1,082,843	120,450	1,375,860	78,807	856,274
\$30,000 under \$40,000	483,950	2,827,561	395,169	2,394,334	297,434	3,956,069	177,558	1,559,948
\$40,000 under \$50,000	408,541	2,383,682	419,444	2,437,560	245,284	3,446,751	176,519	1,877,663
\$50,000 under \$75,000	888,963	7,285,385	855,067	5,529,453	661,901	11,055,147	406,489	3,893,761
\$75,000 under \$100,000	620,667	5,554,608	599,188	4,168,697	512,680	10,655,790	270,683	2,823,292
\$100,000 under \$200,000	759,239	11,632,685	593,410	4,578,296	962,115	41,211,934	408,849	6,342,779
\$200,000 under \$500,000	296,660	9,517,823	109,872	1,624,133	595,564	67,357,552	175,515	5,497,266
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	74,876	4,515,598	25,549	548,200	173,531	49,338,751	41,306	2,897,366
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	19,780	1,922,696	6,021	188,374	44,242	25,033,663	11,732	1,506,976
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	8,405	1,061,786	2,872	87,430	18,234	14,681,671	5,232	941,903
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	12,823	2,225,541	3,828	160,366	25,835	35,177,029	8,570	2,711,228
55,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,244	878,047	856	51,071	5,843	17,869,659	2,370	1,348,615
\$10,000,000 or more	1,850	881,643	567	48,530	3,036	27,237,810	1,630	3,970,572
Taxable returns	4,318,522	53,774,709	3,347,147	22,890,655	3,797,871	307,583,633	1,756,727	34,160,985
Nontaxable returns	1,057,307	6,134,213	915,303	8,033,135	531,445	7,081,504	637,378	42,536,963

		Estate a	and trust			Fa	ırm	
Size of adjusted	Net ir	ncome	Net	loss	Net in	ncome	Net	loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(93)	(94)	(95)	(96)	(97)	(98)	(99)	(100)
All returns	539,946	12,459,427	41,508	1,219,102	556,331	6,324,051	1,438,741	20,743,770
No adjusted gross income	9,564	190,728	2,910	568,961	22,957	259,978	133,675	4,701,108
\$1 under \$5,000	19,257	37,470	*31	*4,690	34,677	73,293	43,111	354,491
\$5,000 under \$10,000	22,959	87,040			37,104	157,115	70,740	664,853
\$10,000 under \$15,000	34,922	138,355	**1,886	**13,845	47,639	352,675	72,953	936,005
\$15,000 under \$20,000	23,523	88,949	**	**	37,612	397,025	87,760	817,497
\$20,000 under \$25,000	12,123	66,468	*958	*157	34,004	209,986	103,579	1,071,929
\$25,000 under \$30,000	16,076	23,222	*2,001	*7,164	45,932	540,543	90,893	887,274
\$30,000 under \$40,000	32,750	198,489	*1,266	*2,510	53,966	501,408	163,438	1,825,725
\$40,000 under \$50,000	39,902	267,956	1,050	10,012	53,788	500,888	138,906	1,610,882
\$50,000 under \$75,000	79,751	527,401	12,655	50,813	91,687	1,313,013	242,163	2,435,961
\$75,000 under \$100,000	74,623	704,489	1,261	1,705	51,533	533,765	131,542	1,508,845
\$100,000 under \$200,000	99,979	1,567,476	10,806	73,003	30,335	772,781	108,441	1,716,504
\$200,000 under \$500,000	50,619	2,162,934	3,271	91,982	**13,752	**567,988	38,422	1,124,785
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	13,535	1,363,823	1,486	44,773	**	**	8,122	428,478
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	3,933	631,858	557	29,718	612	44,514	2,206	166,037
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,659	372,915	296	29,779	277	26,042	882	95,372
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	3,195	1,330,265	623	67,640	319	39,895	1,366	201,025
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	908	868,261	236	120,745	97	8,143	323	110,041
\$10,000,000 or more	666	1,831,328	214	101,605	43	24,999	219	86,960
Taxable returns	458,714	11,985,200	36,151	615,498	354,794	4,667,726	1,003,901	12,710,015
Nontaxable returns	81,232	474,226	5,357	603,604	201,537	1,656,324	434,840	8,033,755

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

Social Security benefits

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Social Sect				
Oine of adverted	Unemployment	t compensation	T,	otal	Tav	able	Foreign income e	
Size of adjusted gross income	Numbar			ital		abie		xciusion -
gross meome	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amazınt
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)
All returns	10,334,639	43,129,155	13,869,265	205,658,281	10,702,502	93,459,494	316,931	14,936,779
No adjusted gross income	35,061	216,473	163,738	2,042,536	1,036	11,008	80,154	2,751,645
\$1 under \$5,000	. 225,192	442,071	442,802	5,208,527	10,245	37,268	60,432	2,308,646
\$5,000 under \$10,000	903,942	2,695,830	742,246	9,362,726	29,179	134,758	16,370	836,721
\$10,000 under \$15,000		4,388,081	878,896	11,876,124	36,219	136,857	18,913	706,697
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,085,328	4,538,396	939,359	13,825,245	213,454	262,722	13,775	565,523
\$20,000 under \$25,000	974,445	4,314,370	1,089,865	15,795,120	844,679	1,134,197	8,369 *5,242	325,194
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	792,944 1,275,278	3,445,272 5,288,851	1,111,063 1,926,335	16,332,029 26,556,058	1,066,605 1,926,305	2,437,124 8,321,329	*5,242 18,711	*286,084 925,064
\$40,000 under \$50,000		4,130,996	1,375,749	19,126,977	1,375,749	10,598,275	11,384	757,648
\$50,000 under \$75,000		7,183,021	2,553,931	37,458,609	2,553,931	29,534,382	22,902	1,267,013
\$75,000 under \$100,000	742,092	3,645,498	1,243,733	20,876,516	1,243,733	17,734,658	12,224	691,898
\$100,000 under \$200,000	484,422	2,503,688	1,046,817	19,743,343	1,046,667	16,780,886	25,496	1,809,143
\$200,000 under \$500,000	45,778	293,612	273,075	5,658,632	273,045	4,809,584	15,841	1,194,823
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	5,123	29,635	51,340	1,101,507	51,340	936,270	4,444	313,260
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		7,451	14,184	314,132	14,184	267,009	1,162	89,608
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		3,058	5,594	130,901	5,594	111,265	426	30,105
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		2,494	7,650	178,673	7,650	151,870	840	59,949
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	. 43 16	261 98	1,877 1,011	45,742 24,884	1,877 1,011	38,881 21,151	161 83	11,528 6,229
							136,438	7,554,387
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns	7,281,555 3,053,084	31,441,644 11,687,511	11,697,272 2,171,993	175,261,021 30,397,261	10,265,462 437,040	91,724,212 1,735,282	180,493	7,382,392
Nontaxable returns	3,053,064	, ,		30,397,261	437,040	1,735,262	160,493	7,362,392
		Other is	ncome ²					
	Not in		Net	loss	Net opera	iting loss 2	Gambling	earnings ²
Size of adjusted gross income		ncome		IOSS	November		Monatera	
gross medine	Number		Number	1	Number		Number	
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
		(110)		(110)		(111)		(116)
	(109)	(110)	(111)	(112)	(113)	(114)	(115)	(116)
All returns	5,126,551	26,115,220	341,079				4 550 000	
No adjusted gross income			*	7,014,270	670,081	58,126,147	1,552,398	18,745,144
		651,183	135,647	3,693,063	380,473	52,551,016	13,811	136,947
\$1 under \$5,000	245,566	449,194	135,647 6,585	3,693,063 91,560	380,473 64,718	52,551,016 364,977	13,811 29,646	136,947 49,912
\$5,000 under \$10,000	. 245,566 297,479	449,194 750,381	135,647 6,585 5,654	3,693,063 91,560 81,441	380,473 64,718 42,822	52,551,016 364,977 385,849	13,811 29,646 63,224	136,947 49,912 172,074
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	245,566 297,479 275,687	449,194 750,381 723,804	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$100,000. \$100,000 under \$200,000.	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$30,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$50,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294 52,567	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510 1,572,246	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451 5,736	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317 280,422	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715 1,904	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954 381,944	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948 10,183	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223 1,320,099
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$10,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294 52,567 16,218	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510 1,572,246 1,120,537	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451 5,736	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317 280,422 102,516	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715 1,904 626	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954 381,944 244,584	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948 10,183 2,409	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223 1,320,099 722,521
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000 \$10,000 under \$1,000,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294 52,567 16,218 6,828	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510 1,572,246 1,120,537 501,000	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451 5,736 1,956 680	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317 280,422 102,516 44,883	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715 1,904 626 271	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954 381,944 244,584 154,902	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948 10,183 2,409 1,106	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223 1,320,099 722,521 387,058
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$30,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$10,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294 52,567 16,218 6,828	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510 1,572,246 1,120,537	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451 5,736	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317 280,422 102,516	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715 1,904 626	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954 381,944 244,584	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948 10,183 2,409	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223 1,320,099 722,521
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294 52,567 16,218 6,828 10,435	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510 1,572,246 1,120,537 501,000 1,276,313	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451 5,736 1,956 680 1,316	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317 280,422 102,516 44,883 192,085	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715 1,904 626 271 390	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954 381,944 244,584 154,902 273,305	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948 10,183 2,409 1,106 1,394	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223 1,320,099 722,521 387,058 987,492
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294 52,567 16,218 6,828 10,435 2,776	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510 1,572,246 1,120,537 501,000 1,276,313 584,890	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451 5,736 1,956 680 1,316 326	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317 280,422 102,516 44,883 192,085 59,412	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715 1,904 626 271 390 124	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954 381,944 244,584 154,902 273,305 125,768	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948 10,183 2,409 1,106 1,394 326	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223 1,320,099 722,521 387,058 987,492 612,974
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$200,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	245,566 297,479 275,687 267,813 254,958 245,499 453,265 461,258 904,412 611,812 718,011 231,294 52,567 16,218 6,828 10,435 2,776 1,762	449,194 750,381 723,804 819,657 723,575 689,492 1,325,212 1,331,907 2,676,167 1,994,953 4,346,945 3,871,510 1,572,246 1,120,537 501,000 1,276,313 584,890 706,253	135,647 6,585 5,654 7,127 9,287 6,485 12,272 14,045 13,938 42,511 23,984 30,825 22,451 5,736 680 1,316 326 256	3,693,063 91,560 81,441 31,154 67,496 39,912 80,236 145,773 108,947 409,298 214,827 544,631 734,317 280,422 102,516 44,883 192,085 59,412 92,299	380,473 64,718 42,822 35,207 25,773 18,026 12,130 17,964 13,538 20,210 12,488 14,628 8,715 1,904 626 271 390 124 74	52,551,016 364,977 385,849 320,565 357,715 287,541 146,038 240,090 183,548 325,909 378,717 501,593 591,954 381,944 244,584 154,902 273,305 125,768 310,134	13,811 29,646 63,224 73,046 107,180 95,739 101,148 140,815 143,198 301,881 227,081 190,089 49,948 10,183 2,409 1,106 1,394 326 175	136,947 49,912 172,074 259,339 357,224 447,097 389,584 579,140 845,875 1,784,103 1,783,823 3,441,383 3,000,223 1,320,099 722,521 387,058 987,492 612,974 1,468,273

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

					Statutory a	djustments				
					Stude	nt loan	Educator	expenses	Tuition	and fees
Size of adjusted	To	otal	IRA pa	yments	interest	deduction	dedu	iction	dedu	uction
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(117)	(118)	(119)	(120)	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)	(125)	(126)
All returns	28,911,078	77,161,432	3,277,671	9,462,404	6,640,784	4,469,546	2,884,403	712,505	3,444,941	6,154,145
No adjusted gross income	300,484	989,080	11,692	32,564	32,025	27,144	4,013	787	35,993	84,714
\$1 under \$5,000	1,124,814	838,247	33,388	56,802	64,833	28,481	*11,329	*2,781	111,891	240,574
\$5,000 under \$10,000	2,063,961	1,963,869	59,258	125,504	188,779	88,826	20,917	3,585	201,685	376,024
\$10,000 under \$15,000	2,025,666	2,194,464	119,523	214,793	275,044	123,184	45,267	9,746	185,568	292,203
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,771,685	2,626,855	179,740	410,652	369,426	222,205	73,234	16,445	158,700	282,962
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,811,328	2,829,968	225,937	532,955	471,621	296,228	90,236	19,662	185,892	267,892
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,705,812	2,709,521	236,114	575,254	556,962	354,758	136,410	29,730	143,792	189,431
\$30,000 under \$40,000	3,111,322	5,476,986	470,919	1,210,001	1,038,126	677,736	289,159	69,189	300,767	418,208
\$40,000 under \$50,000	2,699,049	5,021,869	376,191	1,076,660	908,742	689,570	302,723	68,199	267,306	414,808
\$50,000 under \$75,000	4,960,172	11,018,358	611,443	1,771,047	1,490,088	1,006,285	748,633	187,464	617,947	960,522
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,151,257	9,164,118	395,673	1,262,996	852,630	741,402	586,233	151,861	654,546	1,346,625
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,141,282	16,259,353	465,778	1,719,298	392,508	213,727	**572,992	**152,243	580,854	1,280,182
\$200,000 under \$500,000	789,474	10,830,678	71,457	371,460			**	**		
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	165,058	3,068,350	14,262	69,797			2,772	700		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	40,780	922,912	3,045	15,854			189	46		
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	16,548	391,245	1,195	6,240			127	31		
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	23,895	568,019	1,696	8,709			149	35		-
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	5,509	156,793	250	1,287			13	2		-
\$10,000,000 or more	2,981	130,747	109	530			*7	*1		
Taxable returns	21,687,369	67,001,869	2,817,795	8,338,568	5,808,124	3,971,512	2,702,298	670,571	2,780,709	4,943,259
Nontaxable returns	7,223,708	10,159,563	459,876	1,123,836	832,661	498,034	182,105	41,934	664,232	1,210,886

				S	tatutory adjustn	nentscontinue	d			
	Deduc	tion for	Self-emplo	oyed health						·
Size of adjusted	self-empl	oyment tax	insurance	deduction	Moving expen	ses adjustment	Payments to	a Keogh plan	Forfeited into	erest penalty
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(127)	(128)	(129)	(130)	(131)	(132)	(133)	(134)	(135)	(136)
All returns	14,664,473	18,687,162	3,571,152	10,494,247	947,470	2,215,391	1,186,947	16,349,738	804,926	192,750
No adjusted gross income	184,445	152,663	88,516	243,814	11,473	47,808	3,280	18,674	11,969	2,489
\$1 under \$5,000	913,971	211,007	129,432	245,223	*7,354	*11,369	3,950	5,617	27,930	3,725
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,610,011	748,836	146,500	313,361	37,274	61,717	8,880	156,499	61,345	22,708
\$10,000 under \$15,000	1,399,385	950,491	198,726	384,251	42,318	69,251	13,651	33,269	75,114	34,460
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,033,914	825,929	235,651	482,236	49,859	100,683	17,562	52,972	62,052	6,087
\$20,000 under \$25,000	913,975	819,325	216,192	491,267	82,130	77,161	19,559	71,149	66,362	21,985
\$25,000 under \$30,000	775,335	752,503	200,717	452,290	61,936	102,299	19,980	73,263	45,337	4,510
\$30,000 under \$40,000	1,277,217	1,363,534	340,959	857,858	107,579	169,645	55,449	337,077	82,959	12,977
\$40,000 under \$50,000	1,078,657	1,198,699	265,643	710,442	103,870	197,771	54,433	346,106	69,810	13,503
\$50,000 under \$75,000	2,032,319	2,699,034	515,681	1,519,052	173,103	545,442	167,039	1,111,159	145,128	17,197
\$75,000 under \$100,000	1,202,092	1,985,885	319,029	998,584	**242,974	**702,327	159,172	1,408,746	66,106	14,798
\$100,000 under \$200,000	1,477,517	3,622,561	515,968	1,852,335	**	**	375,029	5,127,692	70,350	28,578
\$200,000 under \$500,000	579,767	2,209,283	281,368	1,316,246	24,508	102,241	224,470	5,458,794	16,757	6,766
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	120,647	597,149	73,654	385,577	2,032	15,509	43,717	1,413,304	2,545	1,569
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	29,766	201,831	20,384	110,986	604	6,763	10,755	370,934	668	321
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	11,942	94,147	8,150	48,173	185	2,354	4,052	144,730	169	85
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	17,012	144,868	11,176	62,136	212	2,151	4,566	172,197	220	810
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	4,176	49,703	2,262	13,309	43	784	931	30,356	75	81
\$10,000,000 or more	2,326	59,715	1,145	7,109	13	115	471	17,201	29	102
Taxable returns	9,343,267	15,110,869	2,699,579	8,319,822	822,449	1,948,107	1,118,579	15,937,030	623,974	135,619
Nontaxable returns	5,321,207	3,576,294	871,573	2,174,425	125,020	267,284	68,368	412,709	180,951	57,131

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Statutory adjust	mentscontinued			
				Savings			Foreign	housing
Size of adjusted	Alimo	ny paid	Account	deduction	Other ad	ljustments	adjus	tment
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(137)	(138)	(139)	(140)	(141)	(142)	(143)	(144)
All returns	587,219	7,183,522	61,118	121,282	208,348	1,064,125	2,074	54,614
No adjusted gross income	10,480	259,092	*340	*276	4,196	119,057		
\$1 under \$5,000	*1,972	*14,666	*159	*191	*5,849	*17,812		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	10,809	46,148	*1,914	*3,057	*6,867	*17,604		
\$10,000 under \$15,000	10,864	44,019	*3,860	*4,011	10,661	34,787		
\$15,000 under \$20,000	32,243	221,331	*964	*289	*6,943	*5,066	-	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	19,264	221,387	*1,210	*2,018	*7,894	*8,939	-	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	19,022	124,236	*4,306	*4,583	*9,016	*33,467	**1,136	**25,799
\$30,000 under \$40,000	57,685	234,816	*3,329	*8,280	27,289	117,665		
\$40,000 under \$50,000	46,838	248,376	*7,551	*7,390	20,629	50,342		
\$50,000 under \$75,000	119,719	1,014,032	**21,476	**50,344	43,081	161,440		
\$75,000 under \$100,000	87,521	848,039	4,380	11,313	29,232	133,712	**	**
\$100,000 under \$200,000	112,442	1,630,844	11,153	28,256	27,311	166,087	166	6,089
\$200,000 under \$500,000	42,046	1,204,749	**	**	**8,740 **	**155,120	657 **	16,348
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	10,140	526,447				6		
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,772	188,581	312	789	343	24,873	*50	*1,935
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,082 1,664	91,663 162,455	*53 95	*148 287	106 128	2,147 12,340	*25 *30	*1,527 *2,031
\$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	430	57,894	95 **17	287 **49	36	3,201	*4	*130
\$10,000,000 under \$10,000,000	226	44,749	**	**	26	468	*6	*755
Taxable returns	541,695	6,626,133	53,308	109,029	169,363	837,316	2,056	54,035
Nontaxable returns	45,524	557,389	7,810	12,253	38,985	226,810	2,056	54,035
Size of adjusted	Basic standa	ard deduction	Additional star	dard deduction	Total itemize	ed deductions	Exemption	n amount
Size of adjusted					after li	mitation		
gross income	Number		Number			mitation	Number	
gross income	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number		Number	Amount
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		mitation Amount	Number of exemptions	Amount
gross income	of returns		of returns		Number of returns	Amount	of exemptions	
	of returns (145)	(146)	of returns (147)	(148)	Number of returns (149)	Amount (150)	of exemptions (151)	(152)
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191		of returns (147) 10,857,098		Number of returns	Amount	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374	(152) 761,440,430
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 	of returns (147) 10,857,098	(148) 14,897,487 	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181
All returns No adjusted gross income	of returns (145) 82,655,191 11,508,805	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436	(148) 14,897,487 1,057,334	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551 296,049	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191 11,508,805 11,890,585	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204	(148) 14,897,487 1,057,334 2,056,389	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551 296,049 578,139	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146	(148) 14,897,487 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551 296,049 578,139 1,043,918	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551 296,049 578,139 1,043,918 1,365,834	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551 296,049 578,139 1,043,918 1,365,834 1,748,681	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,339,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103 711,127	(148) 14,897,487 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551 296,049 578,139 1,043,918 1,365,834 1,748,681	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,339,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191 11,508,805 11,890,585 11,095,992 9,923,353 8,274,737 6,576,477 9,231,261	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103 711,127 1,052,339	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191 11,508,805 11,890,585 11,095,992 9,923,353 8,274,737 6,576,477 9,231,261 5,579,516	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103 711,127 1,052,339 640,493	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103 711,127 1,052,339 640,493 **1,047,30	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103 711,127 1,052,339 640,493 **1,047,30 365,784 205,546 **	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139 308,497 **	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,098,907	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295 11,834,585 5,200,336	of returns (147) 10,857,098	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,088,907 199,789,087	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094 24,182,730	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693 72,149,169
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295 11,834,585 5,200,336 727,560	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103 711,127 1,052,339 640,493 **1,047,30 365,784 205,546 **	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139 308,497 **	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,098,907 199,789,087 83,415,127	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094 24,182,730 5,590,185	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693 72,149,169 7,592,337
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295 11,834,585 5,200,336 727,560 191,267 56,694 18,986	of returns (147) 10,857,098 821,436 1,587,204 1,858,146 1,569,345 995,103 711,127 1,052,339 640,493 **1,047,30 365,784 205,546 1,918 619	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139 308,497 ** 2,775 884	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,098,907 199,789,087 83,415,127 27,820,761 10,574,928 5,756,944	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094 24,182,730 5,590,185 990,930 225,536 89,988	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693 72,149,169 7,592,337 (³) (°) (°) (°)
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295 11,834,585 5,200,336 727,560 191,267 56,694 18,986 21,186	of returns (147) 10,857,098	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139 308,497 ** 2,775 884 876	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551 296,049 578,139 1,043,918 1,365,834 1,748,681 1,993,119 4,744,833 4,970,941 11,296,148 7,636,441 7,704,664 1,803,941 309,788 70,321 28,717 41,301	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,098,907 199,789,087 83,415,127 27,820,761 10,574,928 5,756,944 13,520,720	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094 24,182,730 5,590,185 990,930 225,536 89,988 127,504	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693 72,149,169 7,592,337 (3) (3) (3) (3)
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295 11,834,585 5,200,336 727,560 191,267 56,694 18,986 21,186 3,231	of returns (147) 10,857,098	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139 308,497 ** 2,775 884 876 144	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,098,907 199,789,087 83,415,127 27,820,761 10,574,928 5,756,944 13,520,720 7,024,311	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094 24,182,730 5,590,185 990,930 225,536 89,988 127,504 28,564	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693 72,149,169 7,592,337 (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)
All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$1,500,000 \$2,000,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295 11,834,585 5,200,336 727,560 191,267 56,694 18,986 21,186 3,231 1,208	of returns (147) 10,857,098	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139 308,497 ** 2,775 884 876 144 46	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,098,907 199,789,087 83,415,127 27,820,761 10,574,928 5,756,944 13,520,720 7,024,311 15,844,629	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094 24,182,730 5,590,185 990,930 225,536 89,988 127,504 28,564 14,862	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693 72,149,169 7,592,337 (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)
All returns	of returns (145) 82,655,191	(146) 477,170,045 45,706,506 64,225,770 63,920,716 58,845,916 50,068,859 39,849,829 57,096,107 36,665,994 42,735,295 11,834,585 5,200,336 727,560 191,267 56,694 18,986 21,186 3,231	of returns (147) 10,857,098	(148) 14,897,487 - 1,057,334 2,056,389 2,488,142 2,189,462 1,401,663 996,995 1,478,189 891,159 **1,474,794 550,139 308,497 ** 2,775 884 876 144	Number of returns (149) 45,647,551	Amount (150) 898,047,320 3,940,469 7,864,117 13,093,704 16,557,642 21,831,685 24,627,217 59,961,632 67,855,487 175,469,952 143,098,907 199,789,087 83,415,127 27,820,761 10,574,928 5,756,944 13,520,720 7,024,311	of exemptions (151) 258,716,374 2,800,632 8,769,028 16,389,815 20,617,550 20,436,134 19,454,306 16,748,171 28,474,809 23,871,134 43,805,399 26,099,094 24,182,730 5,590,185 990,930 225,536 89,988 127,504 28,564	(152) 761,440,430 8,370,181 26,501,885 49,056,372 61,723,758 61,213,300 58,277,829 50,166,855 85,291,071 71,536,948 131,314,034 78,246,693 72,149,169 7,592,337 (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

¹ Not included in adjusted gross income.

² Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040 such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 2002) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing.

³ No exemption allowed at these income levels.

⁽Z) Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

								Tax c	redits
		Taxable	income	Alternative r	ninimum tax	Income tax b	efore credits		
Size of adjusted	Number of							То	tal
gross income	returns	Number		Number		Number		Number	
		of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All returns	130,076,443	102,275,969	4,096,127,651	1,910,789	6,853,901	102,293,722	836,842,718	40,614,049	39,862,411
No adjusted gross income	1,752,457			4,681	126,779	6,362	126,812	3,505	2,530
\$1 under \$5,000	11,808,875	1,048,772	758,677	*162	*360	1,043,946	86,032	66,586	1,988
\$5,000 under \$10,000	12,472,745	4,897,356	8,865,253	3,181	1,730	4,900,184	920,171	973,630	88,808
\$10,000 under \$15,000	12,142,182	7,371,234	31,919,997	*1,948	*724	7,368,855	3,360,944	1,953,420	420,240
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,290,146	9,597,191	65,141,105	*939	*2,661	9,597,592	7,533,723	3,591,100	1,296,278
\$20,000 under \$25,000	10,023,419	9,397,941	96,349,492	2,434	8,197	9,398,913	11,595,051	4,368,212	2,521,266
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,574,575	8,335,700	121,068,621	*2,045	*895	8,335,821	15,081,338	3,412,145	2,752,051
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,980,103 10,550,456	13,769,766 10,471,833	284,041,793	16,117	23,210 34,068	13,771,581	37,348,222 42,646,938	5,486,696	4,693,512
\$40,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000	17,396,916	17,336,022	296,662,439 716,811,409	33,881 188,847	253,778	10,474,982 17,337,657	110,612,387	4,693,277 7,565,612	4,532,921 8,794,532
\$75,000 under \$100,000	9,247,839	9,230,290	561,237,747	284,050	365,363	9,232,101	99,069,914	4,601,401	5,414,769
\$100,000 under \$200,000	8,422,603	8,410,009	832,980,233	759,476	1,665,869	8,413,648	178,213,646	3,014,331	3,073,196
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,908,466	1,905,423	457,567,015	**592,805	**3,307,001	1,906,901	126,492,563	631,464	1,727,991
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	336,684	335,990	199,225,455	**	**	336,402	64,443,533	155,422	1,072,855
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	78,121	77,852	83,569,923	9,560	281,723	78,032	28,084,517	41,692	605,279
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	31,316	31,223	48,059,469	3,561	125,390	31,280	16,257,452	17,893	366,642
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	44,205	44,082	116,903,427	5,099	306,646	44,158	39,731,097	26,993	1,038,953
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	10,026	10,001	61,268,835	1,186	132,824	10,012	20,521,351	6,761	479,322
\$10,000,000 or more	5,309	5,283	113,696,760	818	216,684	5,296	34,717,028	3,909	979,279
Taxable returns	90,963,896		4,025,550,671	1,900,220	6,845,286	90,963,779	829,310,588	29,284,105	32,330,281
Nontaxable returns	39,112,547	11,338,563	70,576,980	10,569	8,615	11,329,943	7,532,130	11,329,943	7,532,130

				Tax credits	continued			
			Credit for	the elderly	Chil	d tax	Educ	ation
Size of adjusted	Child ca	are credit	or dis	abled	cre	edit	cre	edit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
All returns	6,185,855	2,706,539	133,538	21,119	25,939,801	21,520,271	6,475,134	4,882,853
No adjusted gross income	*105	*147	42	24	3,309	2,073	119	132
\$1 under \$5,000			*3	*1	*967	*146		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	*1,922	*145	24,845	2,015	*3,002	*173	126,690	15,704
\$10,000 under \$15,000	82,031	11,324	56,718	12,540	505,421	65,598	485,047	196,154
\$15,000 under \$20,000	340,800	104,534	44,211	4,446	1,806,393	568,134	549,783	330,517
\$20,000 under \$25,000	487,393	204,949	*7,718	*2,093	2,568,356	1,217,906	608,473	393,992
\$25,000 under \$30,000	450,875	199,190			2,250,375	1,451,304	592,391	435,919
\$30,000 under \$40,000	791,343	346,226			3,919,474	3,174,981	993,231	792,504
\$40,000 under \$50,000	683,816	299,446			3,325,948	3,201,938	869,442	661,970
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,410,080	643,736			6,142,106	6,449,137	1,405,058	1,321,108
\$75,000 under \$100,000	974,384	431,037			3,631,612	3,841,146	824,578	734,167
\$100,000 under \$200,000	825,708	394,149			1,782,839	1,547,734	20,323	685
\$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000		61,062						
		8,217						
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,989	1,126						
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		458						
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		647 101						
\$10,000,000 or more		45						
Taxable returns	4,611,787	2,042,210	64,020	10,485	18,108,308	17,199,077	4,944,028	3,901,998
Nontaxable returns	1,574,068	664,329	69,517	10,634	7,831,493	4,321,194	1,531,107	980,855

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Tax credits	continued			
Size of adjusted	Retiremer contributi	ŭ	Adoptio	n credit	Earned income to		Minimum	tax credit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
All returns	5,307,176	1,058,219	55,905	234,109	4,168,977	1,114,948	193,776	976,398
No adjusted gross income	*56	*46			*13	*26		
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	*2,010 42,690 261,581 693,676	*289 4,006 69,624 115,363	 	 	*1,993 720,647 453,745 451,446	*86 62,279 36,983 128,057	*958 *2,904 *5,241	*23 *938 *1,271
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,073,443 649,487 1,265,664 1,318,567	219,729 220,267 205,917 222,977	*2,010 *2,043 *4,992 19,216	*760 *4,022 *6,789 59,688	1,077,049 1,173,407 290,677 	437,101 386,955 63,462 	*1,583 *1,841 3,226 5,535 20,081	*1,402 *1,518 1,578 4,655 20,886
575,000 under \$100,000	 	 	15,247 12,386 *11	84,749 78,017 *85	 	 	19,628 64,251 45,645 15,114	27,411 156,531 205,844 180,833
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	 	 	 	 	 	 	3,590 1,427 2,014 488 250	86,627 61,948 124,478 49,122 51,333
Taxable returns	3,667,037	627,994	33,619	126,237	1,567,510	400,448	178,276	893,732
Nontaxable returns	1,640,140	430,224	22,286	107,872	2,601,468	714,500	15,499	82,666

				Tax credits	continued			
						ment zone	Nonconvent	
Size of adjusted	Foreign	tax credit	General bus	siness credit	employm	ent credit	fuel o	credit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	_
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
All returns	3,748,974	5,933,600	284,720	750,855	17,250	61,262	20,938	41,029
No adjusted gross income	89	4			*7	*77		
\$1 under \$5,000	58,738	885	*958	*286			*958	*272
\$5,000 under \$10,000	39,897	1,728	*1,996	*110				
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	87,902 119.154	3,352 15,651	*3,177 *5,278	*1,673 *884			 *30	 *4
	-, -		·				-30	- 4
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	113,008 105,362	9,333	*2,919 *4,895	*2,440 *1.171			 *918	 *129
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000		13,118 27.753	"4,895 22.845	15.914	 *148	 *75	*2.154	*1.562
\$40,000 under \$50,000	278,006	59.363	11,996	16,638	*918	*1,546	*79	*55
\$50,000 under \$75,000	624,097	139,406	57,253	65,123	*1,312	*4,539	*3,317	*7,042
\$75,000 under \$100,000	530,897	175,447	41,302	87,917	*574	*912	*6,618	*1,545
\$100,000 under \$200,000	878,976	700,509	67,567	113,153	2,103	3,347	2,036	3,103
\$200,000 under \$500,000	466,918	1,314,312	36,486	89,996	7,026	20,245	2,658	4,030
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	128,795	767,344	14,243	87,404	2,631	6,133	1,210	5,054
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	35,759	448,080	5,283	51,608	1,336	8,656	340	2,470
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	-,	267,289	2,479	31,608	479	1,422	192	1,040
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	23,711	798,228	4,214	93,820	518	8,002	287 76	5,033
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000 \$10,000,000 or more	6,093 3,563	369,819 821,980	1,078 752	36,923 54,189	112 86	3,553 2,756	76 64	4,811 4,879
Taxable returns	3,627,769	5,813,846	264,405	716,346	17,246	61,216	17,874	40,304
Nontaxable returns	121,205	119,754	20,315	34,508	*4	*46	3,063	725

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tax credits	continued					All other	er taxes
Size of adjusted	Other tax	credits 1	Income tax	after credits	Total in	come tax	To	tal
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
All returns	61,177	187,201	90,963,775	796,980,307	90,963,896	796,986,268	19,739,961	41,801,984
lo adjusted gross income		-	4,617	124,282	4,734	124,380	222,337	357,711
\$1 under \$5,000	*346	*1,282	1,027,179	84,044	1,027,179	84,044	1,018,201	434,858
55,000 under \$10,000	*6	*2	4,288,859	831,363	4,288,859	831,363	1,804,557	1,563,473
\$10,000 under \$15,000	*1,922	*476	6,138,817	2,940,704	6,138,817	2,940,704	1,663,471	1,953,804
\$15,000 under \$20,000	*2,987	*352	6,950,062	6,237,445	6,950,062	6,237,445	1,317,468	1,739,728
\$20,000 under \$25,000	*964	*241	6,340,186	9,073,785	6,340,186	9,073,785	1,231,545	1,743,600
\$25,000 under \$30,000	*2,000	*2,642	6,536,844	12,329,287	6,536,844	12,329,287	1,065,609	1,635,049
30,000 under \$40,000	*6,713	*1,898	12,451,931	32,654,710	12,451,931	32,654,710	1,863,452	3,040,073
\$40,000 under \$50,000	*11,013	*12,871	10,029,880	38,114,017	10,029,880	38,114,017	1,621,282	2,694,060
\$50,000 under \$75,000	6,828	6,775	17,166,746	101,817,855	17,166,746	101,820,331	3,180,532	6,245,688
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,253	5,324	9,209,814	93,655,145	9,209,814	93,655,145	1,852,263	4,629,958
\$100,000 under \$200,000	11,110	36,477	8,407,676	175,140,449	8,407,677	175,140,747	2,011,619	8,204,765
\$200,000 under \$500,000	6,354	26,289	1,906,208	124,764,573	1,906,210	124,764,596	672,611	4,835,793
5500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,319	15,993	336,250	63,370,678	336,251	63,370,780	137,320	1,310,660
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	994	6,321	77,996	27,479,237	77,996	27,479,397	34,618	447,766
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	392	2,751	31,268	15,890,811	31,268	15,890,811	13,918	218,630
52,000,000 under \$5,000,000	610	8,497	44,142	38,692,144	44,142	38,692,291	20,760	383,228
55,000,000 under \$10,000,000	214	14,940	10,004	20,042,029	10,005	20,044,370	5,283	144,476
310,000,000 or more	150	44,068	5,296	33,737,749	5,296	33,738,065	3,117	218,668
axable returns	58,729	169,996	90,963,775	796,980,307	90,963,896	796,986,268	13,512,622	34,232,01
lontaxable returns	*2,448	*17,205					6,227,339	7,569,973

				All other taxe	escontinued			
Size of adjusted	Penalty tax retireme	on qualified ent plans	Self-empl	oyment tax		curity taxes income	Household er	mployment tax
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
All returns	4,896,938	3,498,067	14,664,473	37,367,003	238,185	31,446	229,722	703,931
No adjusted gross income	32,069	27,835	184,445	305,245	*708	*71	8,030	22,615
\$1 under \$5,000	69,056	11,991	913,971	421,553	37,940	845	*245	*425
\$5,000 under \$10,000	156,642	36,915	1,610,011	1,496,893	42,074	5,287	3,984	21,607
\$10,000 under \$15,000	204,048	44,976	1,399,385	1,900,330	49,053	4,745	3,360	2,945
\$15,000 under \$20,000	266,741	72,215	1,033,914	1,651,310	29,965	10,108	2,768	5,835
\$20,000 under \$25,000	311,603	101,163	913,975	1,638,154	*15,890	*739	4,931	2,838
\$25,000 under \$30,000	292,379	117,910	775,335	1,504,643	*10,847	*3,824	1,935	5,450
\$30,000 under \$40,000	601,260	288,061	1,277,217	2,726,436	*12,304	*1,473	5,926	21,039
\$40,000 under \$50,000	559,683	288,779	1,078,657	2,396,882	*11,901	*1,210	4,085	5,036
\$50,000 under \$75,000	1,164,736	808,179	2,032,319	5,397,043	15,980	1,186	20,860	33,070
\$75,000 under \$100,000	642,395	607,916	1,202,092	3,971,116	*8,014	*1,143	15,680	41,736
\$100,000 under \$200,000	522,510	846,421	1,477,517	7,244,393	**3,510	**815	57,164	107,519
\$200,000 under \$500,000	64,944	222,513	579,767	4,418,274			60,027	189,787
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	6,356	16,209	120,647	1,194,238	**	**	21,494	92,934
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	1,267	3,058	29,766	403,647			6,910	33,455
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	368	511	11,942	188,288			3,188	16,659
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	684	2,541	17,012	289,728			5,897	47,549
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	128	439	4,176	99,403			1,879	22,507
\$10,000,000 or more	68	433	2,326	119,428			1,361	30,926
Taxable returns	4,040,969	3,214,420	9,343,267	30,217,035	106,329	18,309	206,668	588,828
Nontaxable returns	855,970	283,647	5,321,207	7,149,969	131,856	13,137	23,053	115,104

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						Tax pa	ryments	
	Earned income	e credit used to	Total ta	x liability				
Size of adjusted	offset all o	other taxes			To	otal	Income to	ax withheld
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)
All returns	4,106,193	3,346,682	94,166,162	834,915,128	120,083,021	953,697,397	114,861,744	717,492,263
No adjusted gross income	92,879	49,388	183,857	417,482	572,606	2,728,632	429,001	1,301,239
\$1 under \$5,000	509.484	143,088	1,821,456	371,229	9,034,338	1.971.328	8,781,935	1,578,872
\$5,000 under \$10,000	1,226,464	838,847	5,035,446	1.548.134	10,171,052	5,442,657	9,741,556	4,649,372
\$10,000 under \$15,000	811,217	971,672	6,534,512	3,904,809	10,527,101	10,008,476	9,953,697	8,730,332
\$15,000 under \$20,000	533,910	673,041	7,187,418	7,253,998	10,449,187	15,491,631	9,910,706	13,583,639
\$20,000 under \$25,000	507,142	442,014	6,610,020	10,276,338	9,591,572	19,249,780	9,161,322	17,242,814
\$25,000 under \$30,000	291,578	187,590	6,752,977	13,669,849	8,350,434	22,471,787	8,005,944	20,418,731
\$30,000 under \$40,000	133,520	41,041	12,664,099	35,515,289	13,762,845	52,035,868	13,232,475	47,166,048
\$40,000 under \$50,000	-	-	10,124,259	40,745,124	10,428,242	55,769,624	10,044,290	50,620,572
\$50,000 under \$75,000			17,214,330	108,047,629	17,247,255	134,795,103	16,684,454	120,770,496
\$75,000 under \$100,000	-	-	9,215,597	98,282,559	9,193,664	112,343,643	8,866,250	99,239,466
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000		-	8,410,017 1,906,968	183,343,162 129,600,389	8,362,263 1,890,197	192,920,052 129,030,700	7,925,272 1.697.041	158,065,863 85,836,696
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000			336,386	64,681,440	334,298	63,178,700	286,345	35,221,441
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000			78,042	27,927,162	77,628	27,506,514	64,218	12,964,769
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000			31,289	16,109,440	31,075	15,810,987	26,293	7,116,102
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		-	44,169	39,075,519	43,993	38,483,370	37,723	16,049,476
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		-	10,016	20,188,846	9,976	19,892,906	8,646	7,552,623
\$10,000,000 or more			5,304	33,956,730	5,293	34,565,638	4,573	9,383,713
Taxable returns		-	90,960,979	831,217,028	88,631,825	921,140,698	84,638,756	690,529,571
Nontaxable returns	4,106,193	3,346,682	3,205,183	3,698,100	31,451,196	32,556,699	30,222,989	26,962,692
				_		-		-
				Tax paymen	tscontinued			
			Payments wi	Tax paymen th request for		cial Security	Credit for Fe	ederal tax on
Size of adjusted	Estimated to	ax payments			Excess So	cial Security withheld		ederal tax on
Size of adjusted gross income	Estimated to	ax payments		th request for	Excess So	•		
·	Number		extension of Number	th request for of filing time	Excess Soltaxes v	withheld	gasoline and Number	special fuels
·		ax payments Amount	extension (th request for	Excess Sortaxes v	•	gasoline and	
·	Number of returns	Amount	extension of returns	th request for of filing time Amount	Excess Sortaxes Number of returns	withheld Amount	gasoline and Number of returns	special fuels Amount
gross income	Number of returns (58)	Amount (59)	extension of returns (60)	th request for of filing time Amount (61)	Excess Soltaxes via Number of returns (62)	Amount (63)	gasoline and Number of returns (64)	Amount (65)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579	Amount (59) 198,177,595	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934	Excess Soltaxes Number of returns (62)	Amount (63) 1,564,478	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868	Amount (65)
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207	Excess Soltaxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930	Amount (63) 1,564,478 5,935	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132
All returns No adjusted gross income\$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329	Excess Soltaxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898	Amount (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207	Excess Soltaxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930	Amount (63) 1,564,478 5,935	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768	Excess So taxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263	Amount (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255
### All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336	Excess So taxes \(\) Number of returns \((62) \) 1,145,352 \(3,930 \) *2,898 \(*263 \) *9	Amount (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913
All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061	th request for filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207	Excess So taxes v Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7	Amount (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20 *8 *3 *1	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729
### All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404	th request for filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549	Excess Sol taxes (Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399	**Mount (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20 *8 *3 *1 *143	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577	Excess Sol taxes (Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14	(63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20 *8 *3 *1 *143 *51	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$75,000.	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020	Excess Sol taxes (Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867	**Mount** (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20 *8 *3 *1 *143 *51 15,513	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221	Excess Sol taxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867 235,165	**Mount** (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20 *8 *3 *1 *143 *51 15,513 101,571	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573
### All returns No adjusted gross income. \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742	Excess Sol taxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867 235,165 606,091	**Minheld** Amount (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20 *8 *3 *1 *143 *51 15,513 101,571 675,151	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$40,000 \$50,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221	Excess Sol taxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867 235,165	**Mount** (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *20 *8 *3 *1 *143 *51 15,513 101,571	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573
### All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616 795,478	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396 38,019,038	extension of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235 186,279	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742 4,605,855	Excess Soltaxes Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867 235,165 606,091 219,317	**Mount** (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *8 *3 *1 *143 *51 15,513 101,571 675,151 561,221	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104 3,771	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308 1,759
### All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616 795,478 196,275	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396 38,019,038 23,576,679	extension of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235 186,279 62,186	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742 4,605,855 4,256,338	Excess Sol taxes (Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867 235,165 606,091 219,317 38,611	**Mount** (63) 1,564,478 5,935 *150 *520 *8 *3 *1 *143 *51 15,513 101,571 675,151 561,221 121,088	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104 3,771 1,169	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308 1,759 1,461
All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616 795,478 196,275 52,145 21,803 32,083	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396 38,019,038 23,576,679 12,009,116 6,965,755 17,069,209	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235 186,279 62,186 19,654 9,180 15,795	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742 4,605,855 4,256,338 2,498,255 1,705,447 5,338,786	Excess Soltaxes (Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867 235,165 606,091 219,317 38,611 9,315 3,888 6,073	**************************************	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104 3,771 1,169 315 146 297	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308 1,759 1,461 332 247 310
All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616 795,478 196,275 52,145 21,803 32,083 7,673	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396 38,019,038 23,576,679 12,009,116 6,965,755 17,069,209 8,824,702	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235 186,279 62,186 19,654 9,180 15,795 4,331	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742 4,605,855 4,256,338 2,498,255 1,705,447 5,338,786 3,508,231	Excess Son taxes vinter the state of taxes vinter taxes v	**************************************	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104 3,771 1,169 315 146 297 94	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308 1,759 1,461 332 247 310 428
All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616 795,478 196,275 52,145 21,803 32,083 7,673 4,319	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396 38,019,038 23,576,679 12,009,116 6,965,755 17,069,209 8,824,702 15,442,866	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235 186,279 62,186 19,654 9,180 15,795 4,331 2,956	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742 4,605,855 4,256,338 2,498,255 1,705,447 5,338,786 3,508,231 9,730,537	Excess Son taxes vinter the state of taxes vinter taxes vinter the state of taxes vinter taxes v	**************************************	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104 3,771 1,169 315 146 297 94 117	(65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308 1,759 1,461 332 247 310 428 223
All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616 795,478 196,275 52,145 21,803 32,083 7,673 4,319 10,901,750	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396 38,019,038 23,576,679 12,009,116 6,965,755 17,069,209 8,824,702 15,442,866 193,009,792	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235 186,279 62,186 19,654 9,180 15,795 4,331 2,956 1,092,853	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742 4,605,855 4,256,338 2,498,255 1,705,447 5,338,786 3,508,231 9,730,537 35,960,670	Excess Son taxes v Number of returns (62) 1,145,352 3,930 *2,898 *263 *9 *152 *9 *7 *399 *14 16,867 235,165 606,091 219,317 38,611 9,315 3,888 6,073 1,478 867 1,134,742	**************************************	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104 3,771 1,169 315 146 297 94 117 220,611	Amount (65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308 1,759 1,461 332 247 310 428 223 62,548
All returns	Number of returns (58) 12,434,579 138,769 251,175 493,468 743,079 776,827 744,371 644,665 1,179,227 1,055,118 2,087,298 1,370,190 1,840,616 795,478 196,275 52,145 21,803 32,083 7,673 4,319	Amount (59) 198,177,595 1,262,931 361,582 744,454 1,226,585 1,830,417 1,949,364 1,947,119 4,701,130 4,939,564 13,282,008 12,282,680 31,742,396 38,019,038 23,576,679 12,009,116 6,965,755 17,069,209 8,824,702 15,442,866	extension of Number of returns (60) 1,235,156 18,118 35,081 44,147 45,555 45,070 31,218 41,061 68,404 65,775 170,238 130,872 239,235 186,279 62,186 19,654 9,180 15,795 4,331 2,956	th request for of filing time Amount (61) 36,321,934 143,207 24,329 45,768 44,336 70,244 51,287 99,207 156,549 192,577 709,020 712,221 2,429,742 4,605,855 4,256,338 2,498,255 1,705,447 5,338,786 3,508,231 9,730,537	Excess Son taxes vinter the state of taxes vinter taxes vinter the state of taxes vinter taxes v	**************************************	gasoline and Number of returns (64) 365,868 41,341 19,100 18,479 23,392 21,105 22,474 24,928 40,913 31,467 68,340 32,314 16,104 3,771 1,169 315 146 297 94 117	(65) 101,459 14,132 3,701 2,255 6,913 6,750 6,070 6,729 11,335 7,727 17,206 7,573 6,308 1,759 1,461 332 247 310 428 223

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples—money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Tax paymen	tscontinued				Over	payment
	Credit from	m regulated		nal child	Earned inc	come credit,		
Size of adjusted		t companies		credit		le portion	l ,	otal
gross income	Number		Number	1	Number	1	Number	<u> </u>
grood moome				l				1
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)
All returns	. 19,422	37,701	10,937,417	6,415,753	18,780,033	33,736,942	103,462,884	239,784,002
No adjusted gross income	*50	*1,188	178,955	211,620	102,202	99,713	707,172	2,804,931
\$1 under \$5,000	*959	*1,411	28,155	16,818	2,458,817	1,618,840	9,340,615	3,479,299
\$5,000 under \$10,000		*286	102,470	43,938	4,321,142	7,217,579	10,423,822	11,738,200
\$10,000 under \$15,000		*291	2,666,434	669,104	3,732,262	10,713,524	10,433,042	18,352,228
\$15,000 under \$20,000		**380	2,728,279	1,470,246	3,214,327	7,746,167	9,842,893	18,362,990
\$20,000 under \$25,000		**	2,171,187	1,586,696	2,895,099	4,596,063	8,664,229	16,297,029
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000		*662	1,232,662 1,208,761	954,195 967,299	1,519,796 536,389	1,523,121 221,937	7,303,835 11,609,250	12,509,447 20,396,437
\$40,000 under \$50,000		*8,895	423,749	329,946			8,610,214	18,053,320
\$50,000 under \$75,000	*954	*860	166,773	135,341			13,335,653	34,584,930
\$75,000 under \$100,000	*2,269	*132	21,116	23,842			6,535,034	21,558,966
\$100,000 under \$200,000		*583	**8,878	**6,708			5,335,146	25,951,346
\$200,000 under \$500,000		6,132	**	**	-	-	1,052,228	13,802,270
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		*1,694	-	-	_		174,715	6,290,383
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000		*81					42,696	3,055,869
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		*9,828					17,511	1,711,885
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000		920 345					25,083 6,115	4,290,340 2,176,833
\$10,000,000 or more		4,011					3,632	4,367,297
Taxable returns		23,346	*6,263	*3,509			70,069,107	169,516,371
Nontaxable returns	4,100	14,355	10,931,154	6,412,243	18,780,033	33,736,942	33,393,777	70,267,631
	, , ,					, , .	, ,	., . ,
		Overpaymen	ntcontinued					
					T d		December 2011	
Cinc of adjusted	Def		Cradit to 2003	actimated tay	Tax due at	time of filing		ned estimated
Size of adjusted		unded		3 estimated tax		time of filing	taxı	ned estimated penalty
Size of adjusted gross income	Number		Number		Number		tax ı Number	penalty
•	Number of	unded Amount	Number of	8 estimated tax Amount	Number of	time of filing Amount	tax Number of	
•	Number		Number		Number		tax ı Number	penalty
•	Number of		Number of		Number of		tax Number of	penalty
•	Number of returns (74)	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	tax Number of returns	Denalty Amount
gross income	Number of returns (74)	Amount (75)	Number of returns (76)	Amount	Number of returns (78)	Amount (79)	tax Number of returns (80)	Amount (81)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) .100,143,606 654,832	Amount (75) 205,987,348	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534	Amount (77) 33,796,653	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761	Amount (79) 82,287,723	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988	Amount (81) 838,341
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376
### All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751	(75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339	(77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149	(79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045	(81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691
### All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321	(75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889	(77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739	(77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429	(75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712
All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739	(77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576
### All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715	(77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531 92,833	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117 2,518,422	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084 101,061	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153 3,771,961	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614 160,207	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543 7,868,999	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538 77,807	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586 75,875
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531 92,833 17,968	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117 2,518,422 1,044,342	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084 101,061 29,563	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153 3,771,961 2,011,527	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614 160,207 35,067	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543 7,868,999 3,506,178	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538 77,807 17,620	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586 75,875 29,660
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531 92,833 17,968 6,943	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117 2,518,422 1,044,342 502,610	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084 101,061 29,563 12,699	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153 3,771,961 2,011,527 1,209,276	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614 160,207 35,067 13,680	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543 7,868,999 3,506,178 2,027,055	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538 77,807 17,620 7,557	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586 75,875 29,660 16,716
### All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531 92,833 17,968 6,943 9,069	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117 2,518,422 1,044,342 502,610 1,117,465	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084 101,061 29,563 12,699 18,994	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153 3,771,961 2,011,527 1,209,276 3,172,876	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614 160,207 35,067 13,680 18,874	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543 7,868,999 3,506,178 2,027,055 4,918,379	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538 77,807 17,620 7,557 10,299	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586 75,875 29,660 16,716 35,890
gross income All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531 92,833 17,968 6,943 9,069 1,914	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117 2,518,422 1,044,342 502,610	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084 101,061 29,563 12,699	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153 3,771,961 2,011,527 1,209,276	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614 160,207 35,067 13,680	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543 7,868,999 3,506,178 2,027,055	Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538 77,807 17,620 7,557	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586 75,875 29,660 16,716
### AII returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531 92,833 17,968 6,943 9,069 1,914 978	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,598,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117 2,518,422 1,044,342 502,610 1,117,465 438,008	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084 101,061 29,563 12,699 18,994 4,916	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153 3,771,961 2,011,527 1,209,276 3,172,876 1,738,825	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614 160,207 35,067 13,680 18,874 3,880	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543 7,868,999 3,506,178 2,027,055 4,918,379 2,487,143	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538 77,807 17,620 7,557 10,299 2,064	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586 75,875 29,660 16,716 35,890 14,371
All returns	Number of returns (74) 100,143,606 654,832 9,269,355 10,315,628 10,301,751 9,669,321 8,521,586 7,135,429 11,324,974 8,345,722 12,796,631 6,153,139 4,774,001 751,531 92,833 17,968 6,943 9,069 1,914 978 67,081,172	Amount (75) 205,987,348 2,384,565 3,391,198 11,589,336 18,120,251 18,041,319 15,917,048 12,146,971 19,574,752 17,284,092 32,622,535 19,742,797 21,062,818 7,794,117 2,518,422 1,044,342 502,610 1,117,465 438,008 694,702	Number of returns (76) 5,418,534 70,187 123,909 192,091 290,339 365,889 283,739 315,442 509,450 449,971 864,002 573,319 812,715 397,084 101,061 29,563 12,699 18,994 4,916 3,164	Amount (77) 33,796,653 420,366 88,101 148,864 231,977 321,671 379,981 362,476 821,685 769,228 1,962,395 1,816,170 4,888,528 6,008,153 3,771,961 2,011,527 1,209,276 3,172,876 1,738,825 3,672,594	Number of returns (78) 22,818,761 119,623 1,144,091 1,248,060 1,323,149 1,308,042 1,302,265 1,239,201 2,340,546 1,917,157 4,026,127 2,698,832 3,071,692 846,614 160,207 35,067 13,680 18,874 3,880 1,654	Amount (79) 82,287,723 199,771 252,033 600,602 911,437 998,047 1,270,408 1,354,650 2,858,459 2,794,751 7,823,111 7,556,238 16,553,366 14,531,543 7,868,999 3,506,178 2,027,055 4,918,379 2,487,143 3,775,553	tax Number of returns (80) 5,149,988 21,618 9,061 118,736 202,045 182,626 217,308 207,751 459,736 422,376 1,068,412 777,218 990,295 356,538 77,807 17,620 7,557 10,299 2,064 921	Amount (81) 838,341 2,096 379 5,376 11,691 11,567 15,511 14,712 31,469 32,576 100,784 79,653 183,265 159,586 75,875 29,660 16,716 35,890 14,371 17,164

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based

^{**} Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

¹ Includes the New York liberty zone credit and health insurance credit.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Total itemized		ctions in excess		ental expenses	Medical and d	ental expenses
gross income	returns	deductions in	Number		Number		Number	
		taxable income	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	45,647,551	898,047,320	5,182,487	26,986,526	8,547,481	52,276,395	8,547,481	79,773,668
Under \$5,000	296,049	3,940,469			199,359	1,510,469	199,359	1,554,92
\$5,000 under \$10,000		7,864,117			368,812	2,842,999	368,812	3,060,07
\$10,000 under \$15,000		13,093,704			634,726	4.629.658	634,726	5,229,75
\$15,000 under \$20,000		16,557,642			753,570	4,810,707	753,570	5,798,71
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,748,681	21,831,685			769,846	4,633,604	769,846	5,928,84
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,993,119	24,627,217			780,444	4,299,724	780,444	5,909,82
\$30,000 under \$35,000	2,301,566	28,259,523			641,620	3,473,861	641,620	5,041,01
\$35,000 under \$40,000		31,702,109			674,756	3,380,070	674,756	5,276,64
\$40,000 under \$45,000	2,472,862	33,317,877			565,687	2,953,848	565,687	4,751,89
\$45,000 under \$50,000		34,537,610			536,960	2,334,470	536,960	4,243,68
\$50,000 under \$55,000		34,219,367			397,211	1,812,262	397,211	3,373,15
\$55,000 under \$60,000		34,913,901	 26 701		334,080	1,731,560	334,080	3,165,22
\$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	.,. ,	106,336,683 143,098,907	36,781 68,267	3,742 33,329	860,523 642,982	5,035,608 4,103,734	860,523 642,982	9,349,98 8,219,13
					352.065			
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000		199,789,087 83,415,127	2,809,088 1,803,710	2,149,400 8,138,566	352,065 31,842	3,791,784 652,368	352,065 31,842	7,125,36 1,290,85
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		27,820,761	309,685	4,968,762	2,591	241,688	2,591	369,34
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	· ·	10,574,928	70,293	2.223.360	301	24,876	301	51,09
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		5,756,944	28,683	1,326,488	*33	*2,220	*33	*6,26
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000		13,520,720	41,275	3,291,998	69	10,031	69	23,38
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	9,577	7,024,311	9,567	1,730,232	**6	**853	**6	**4,49
\$10,000,000 or more	5,139	15,844,629	5,138	3,120,649	**	**	**	,
Taxable returns	40.750.404	805,098,892	5,175,312	26,943,861	6,132,021	28,954,851	6,132,021	52,710,34
	40,750,401	003,090,092	3,173,312	26,943,061	0,132,021	20,334,031	0,102,021	, ,
	4,897,150	92,948,429	7,175	42,665	2,415,460	23,321,544	2,415,460	27,063,31
					2,415,460			
Nontaxable returns	4,897,150 Medical a	92,948,429 and dental	7,175	42,665	2,415,460 Taxes paid	23,321,544 d deduction	2,415,460	27,063,31
Nontaxable returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses	92,948,429	7,175		Z,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca	23,321,544	2,415,460 Real est	
Nontaxable returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses	92,948,429 and dental s limitation	7,175	42,665 otal	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number	23,321,544 dideduction	2,415,460 Real est Number	27,063,31 ate taxes
Nontaxable returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of	92,948,429 and dental	7,175 To Number of	42,665	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of	23,321,544 d deduction	2,415,460 Real est Number of	27,063,31
Nontaxable returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses	92,948,429 and dental s limitation	7,175	42,665 otal	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number	23,321,544 dideduction	2,415,460 Real est Number	27,063,31 ate taxes
Nontaxable returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of	92,948,429 and dental s limitation	7,175 To Number of	42,665 otal	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of	23,321,544 dideduction	2,415,460 Real est Number of	27,063,31 ate taxes
Nontaxable returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount	7,175 To Number of returns	42,665	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16)
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773	92,948,429 and dental a limitation Amount (10)	7,175 To Number of returns (11)	42,665 otal Amount (12)	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13)	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14)	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15)	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452	7,175 To Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36
Nontaxable returnsSize of adjusted gross income	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273	7,175 To Number of returns (11) 44,793,590	42,665 otal Amount (12) 302,653,989	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726	92,948,429 and dental a limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077	7,175 To Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887	23,321,544 dideduction all income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846	92,948,429 and dental slimitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268	23,321,544 dideduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150	7,175 To Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756	92,948,429 and dental a limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687	92,948,429 and dental a limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960	92,948,429 and dental simitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211	92,948,429 and dental a limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027	23,321,544 dideduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827	Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080	92,948,429 and dental a limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209	23,321,544 dideduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523	92,948,429 and dental a limitation (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668 4,314,376	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,098,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574	Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668 4,314,376 4,115,396	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,098,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,051,63 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 18,694,98
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 880,523 642,982 352,065	92,948,429 and dental a limitation (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668 4,314,376	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,098,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574	Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 18,694,98 27,483,68
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982 352,065 31,842	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668 4,314,376 4,115,396 3,333,577	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586 7,668,914	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542 75,370,093	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311 6,700,378	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959 45,787,136	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786 7,173,813	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 13,694,98 27,483,68 11,383,12
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982 352,065 31,842 2,591	92,948,429 and dental	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586 7,668,914 1,798,221 308,353	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542 75,370,093 39,713,597 15,709,717	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311 6,700,378 1,571,277 274,895	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959 45,787,136 27,672,922 12,260,806	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786 7,173,813 1,707,397 294,838	27,063,31 Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 13,694,98 27,483,68 11,383,12 3,254,53
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982 352,065 31,842 2,591 301	92,948,429 and dental	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586 7,668,914 1,798,221	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542 75,370,093 39,713,597	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311 6,700,378 1,571,277	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959 45,787,136 27,672,922	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786 7,173,813 1,707,397	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 18,694,98 27,483,68 11,383,12 3,254,53 978,90
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982 352,065 31,842 2,591 301 *33 69	92,948,429 and dental imitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,996,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,688 4,314,376 4,115,396 3,333,577 638,487 127,653 26,219	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586 7,668,914 1,798,221 308,353 70,014	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542 75,370,093 39,713,597 15,709,717 6,329,795	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and loca Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311 6,700,378 1,571,277 274,895 63,896	23,321,544 di deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959 45,787,136 27,672,922 12,260,806 5,294,832	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786 7,173,813 1,707,397 294,838 66,197	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 18,694,98 27,483,68 11,383,12 3,254,53 978,90 467,51
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982 352,065 31,842 2,591 301 *33 69 **6	92,948,429 and dental a limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668 4,314,376 4,115,396 3,333,577 638,487 127,653 26,219 *4,045	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586 7,668,914 1,798,221 308,353 70,014 28,520 41,078 9,515	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542 75,370,093 39,713,597 15,709,717 6,329,795 3,522,812 8,381,621 4,193,970	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311 6,700,378 1,571,277 274,895 63,896 26,265 37,555 8,771	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959 45,787,136 27,672,922 12,260,806 5,294,832 3,023,887 7,425,377 3,862,343	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786 7,173,813 1,707,397 294,838 66,197 27,437 39,307 9,109	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 18,694,98 27,483,68 11,383,12 3,254,53 978,90 467,51 889,84 304,65
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982 352,065 31,842 2,591 301 *33 69 **6 ***	92,948,429 and dental s limitation Amount (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668 4,314,376 4,115,396 3,333,577 638,487 127,653 26,219 *4,045 13,359 **3,643 ***	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586 7,668,914 1,798,221 308,353 70,014 28,520 41,078 9,515 5,100	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542 75,370,093 39,713,597 15,709,717 6,329,795 3,522,812 8,381,621 4,193,970 6,732,131	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311 6,700,378 1,571,277 274,895 63,896 26,265 37,555 8,771 4,692	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959 45,787,136 27,672,922 12,260,806 5,294,832 3,023,887 7,425,377 3,862,343 6,401,626	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786 7,173,813 1,707,397 294,838 66,197 27,437 39,307 9,109 4,911	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount (16) 111,013,02 504,36 1,021,86 1,550,62 2,051,33 2,545,95 2,541,58 3,113,03 3,803,64 4,008,46 4,171,15 4,136,18 4,303,04 13,507,46 18,694,98 27,483,68 11,383,12 3,254,53 978,90 467,51 889,84 304,65 297,05
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	4,897,150 Medical a expenses Number of returns (9) 8,546,773 198,651 368,812 634,726 753,570 769,846 780,444 641,620 674,756 565,687 536,960 397,211 334,080 860,523 642,982 352,065 31,842 2,591 301 *33 69 **6	92,948,429 and dental a limitation (10) 27,497,273 44,452 217,077 600,092 988,012 1,295,242 1,610,096 1,567,150 1,896,578 1,798,046 1,909,213 1,560,893 1,433,668 4,314,376 4,115,396 3,333,577 638,487 127,653 26,219 *4,045 13,359	7,175 Number of returns (11) 44,793,590 258,963 523,490 957,126 1,272,707 1,666,679 1,907,466 2,222,825 2,393,609 2,435,307 2,474,429 2,302,689 2,329,476 6,533,522 7,585,586 7,668,914 1,798,221 308,353 70,014 28,520 41,078 9,515	42,665 Amount (12) 302,653,989 623,753 1,328,180 2,051,276 2,894,473 3,946,961 4,496,992 5,976,398 7,280,540 8,293,948 8,908,024 9,119,627 9,904,929 31,595,611 46,279,542 75,370,093 39,713,597 15,709,717 6,329,795 3,522,812 8,381,621 4,193,970	2,415,460 Taxes paid State and local Number of returns (13) 37,595,950 115,988 271,691 584,887 870,943 1,279,999 1,509,268 1,841,956 2,016,502 2,082,033 2,118,964 1,989,027 2,033,209 5,653,443 6,540,311 6,700,378 1,571,277 274,895 63,896 26,265 37,555 8,771	23,321,544 d deduction al income taxes Amount (14) 181,951,575 90,987 258,754 391,709 658,824 1,165,373 1,613,208 2,527,205 3,109,877 3,844,706 4,313,481 4,521,827 5,135,160 16,702,574 25,888,959 45,787,136 27,672,922 12,260,806 5,294,832 3,023,887 7,425,377 3,862,343	2,415,460 Real est Number of returns (15) 39,673,468 208,234 435,275 782,458 1,042,618 1,321,781 1,480,391 1,777,793 2,005,532 2,106,437 2,160,710 2,064,233 2,076,008 5,892,202 6,996,786 7,173,813 1,707,397 294,838 66,197 27,437 39,307 9,109	27,063,31 ate taxes Amount

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Taxes paid dedu	ctioncontinued			Interest pai	d deduction	
							Home morto	gage interest
Size of adjusted	Personal pr	operty taxes	Other	taxes	To	otal	To	otal
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
All returns	20,560,919	7,919,881	3,355,961	1,769,510	37,637,017	351,495,773	37,216,044	336,570,649
Under \$5,000	99,290	24,327	11,431	4,071	184,175	1,487,403	180,244	1,430,034
\$5,000 under \$10,000	178,728	43,089	18,682	4,470	351,695	2,729,586	343,929	2,628,451
\$10,000 under \$15,000	379,588	98,733	44,888	10,209	625,810	4,223,666	621,304	4,154,796
\$15,000 under \$20,000	474,635	152,102	69,854	32,211	852,545	5,340,666	832,852	5,229,897
\$20,000 under \$25,000	673,349	202,003	96,750	33,632	1,253,395	8,549,534	1,242,859	8,468,970
\$25,000 under \$30,000	875,776	281,621	138,244	60,577	1,432,412	9,313,062	1,422,450	9,214,567
\$30,000 under \$35,000	932,630	272,236	162,016	63,924	1,752,325	11,522,971	1,732,635	11,329,693
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,067,472	318,026	157,441	48,998	1,923,809	13,381,184	1,913,503	13,220,096
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,131,576	391,179	169,970	49,596	2,036,668	14,238,185	2,025,003	14,046,616
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,113,573	350,438	198,555	72,952	2,086,957	14,772,446	2,078,085	14,594,091
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,124,226	402,351	156,255	59,268	1,984,161	14,850,821	1,973,845	14,657,720
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,102,068	378,272	163,644	88,448	2,034,236	15,451,920	2,018,151	15,218,621
\$60,000 under \$75,000	3,082,703	1,178,212	548,739	207,359	5,735,990	46,752,217	5,697,591	46,113,800
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,651,284	1,455,247	547,920	240,347	6,702,954	61,426,908	6,653,475	60,564,841
\$100,000 under \$200,000	3,698,072	1,703,806	649,097	395,465	6,752,826	80,585,940	6,656,735	78,510,109
\$200,000 under \$500,000	787,255	461,952	173,205	195,603	1,539,248	29,559,932	1,480,454	27,414,281
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	128,495	115,863	31,662	78,513	260,206	7,852,405	237,560	6,250,432
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	26,835	27,793	8,037	28,263	58,189	2,387,368	50,436	1,560,030
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	10,993	16,027	3,343	15,380	23,468	1,198,480	19,841	658,590
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	16,558	27,342	4,444	39,061	33,764	2,381,479	26,758	972,271
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	3,668	10,126	1,151	16,846	7,873	1,109,461	5,700	226,388
\$10,000,000 or more	2,146	9,136	631	24,316	4,310	2,380,137	2,633	106,356
Taxable returns	18,633,655	7,178,230	3,046,999	1,612,369	33,903,317	314,988,306	33,526,853	301,839,682
Nontaxable returns	1,927,264	741,651	308,962	157,142	3,733,700	36,507,467	3,689,191	34,730,967

				Interest paid ded	uctioncontinued			
		Home mortgage is	nterestcontinued	l				
Size of adjusted	Paid to finance	cial institutions	Paid to in	ndividuals	Deductib	ole points	Investment into	erest deduction
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
All returns	36,634,294	329,472,925	1,745,449	7,097,724	3,284,300	2,593,934	1,802,323	12,331,189
Under \$5,000	178,565	1,421,053	4,601	8,981	8,719	1,596	11,652	55,774
\$5,000 under \$10,000	336,976	2,568,387	13,824	60,064	23,573	43,916	21,703	57,220
\$10,000 under \$15,000	607,930	4,057,600	19,028	97,196	40,259	18,626	18,296	50,245
\$15,000 under \$20,000	814,436	5,083,244	42,271	146,653	45,853	45,816	40,760	64,953
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,217,583	8,265,381	44,823	203,589	51,085	35,310	35,384	45,254
\$25,000 under \$30,000	1,396,280	9,023,796	55,503	190,771	69,158	41,538	43,248	56,958
\$30,000 under \$35,000	1,690,371	10,986,912	81,045	342,781	104,539	94,548	43,075	98,731
\$35,000 under \$40,000	1,883,305	12,991,367	72,601	228,729	147,176	113,716	29,459	47,372
\$40,000 under \$45,000	1,985,460	13,642,124	96,140	404,492	137,893	120,050	38,176	71,519
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,050,498	14,346,589	77,543	247,502	133,909	72,231	51,017	106,124
\$50,000 under \$55,000	1,937,842	14,248,418	95,811	409,302	128,956	95,516	40,702	97,585
\$55,000 under \$60,000	1,990,101	14,995,685	71,695	222,935	167,355	139,091	66,637	94,208
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,621,996	45,294,224	254,758	819,576	451,991	379,221	155,752	259,197
\$75,000 under \$100,000	6,550,032	59,327,288	354,463	1,237,553	657,789	442,957	239,591	419,111
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,576,329	76,933,078	348,921	1,577,031	829,740	637,542	471,523	1,438,290
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,458,968	26,792,911	92,021	621,370	234,454	241,764	323,457	1,903,887
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	234,332	6,085,966	14,211	164,466	36,434	47,847	98,053	1,554,126
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	49,564	1,511,778	2,822	48,252	7,985	9,324	29,770	818,014
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	19,481	634,785	1,260	23,805	2,963	4,357	13,115	535,532
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	26,125	939,861	1,680	32,411	3,542	6,598	21,647	1,402,609
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	5,578	220,270	271	6,118	655	1,631	5,760	881,442
\$10,000,000 or more	2,542	102,209	158	4,147	274	741	3,546	2,273,040
Taxable returns	33,000,144	295,522,586	1,597,881	6,317,097	3,026,807	2,298,297	1,630,079	10,850,326
Nontaxable returns	3,634,150	33,950,340	147,568	780,627	257,494	295,637	172,244	1,480,863

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

				Charitable contri	outions deduction			
Ole f - diver	т,	otal	0	atributio = =	Other the	h contribution	00	m price
Size of adjusted gross income		rtai		ntributions		h contributions	Carryover fro	m prior years
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
All returns	40,399,695	140,571,365	38,544,651	108,130,267	24,144,843	34,293,125	428,835	37,836,698
Under \$5,000		135,766	162,887	360,581	71,200	52.860	16,337	866,370
• •	·	·				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10.000 under \$15.000	. 401,946 789.102	574,590	371,538	634,186	143,910	70,435	37,121	129,819
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	1,091,122	1,241,616 1,984,512	757,178 1,035,807	1,203,704 1,675,143	303,351 496,773	171,858 303,202	33,927 29,929	237,609 1,987,619
\$20,000 under \$25,000		2,471,674	1,310,708	1,977,033	761,908	553,646	26,195	115,58
							· ·	
\$25,000 under \$30,000 \$30,000 under \$35,000		3,226,836 3,657,923	1,521,689 1,745,709	2,633,673 3,148,150	846,234 1,079,629	552,934 656,125	34,820 15,947	148,422 84,243
\$35,000 under \$40,000	2,055,724	4,036,407	1,926,787	3,231,650	1,142,441	714,250	29,614	2,294,000
\$40,000 under \$45,000		4,076,486	2,007,810	3,271,603	1,208,579	746,162	21,893	126,97
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,104,513	4,633,920	1,986,465	3,808,451	1,216,483	865,681	15,331	57,922
\$50,000 under \$55,000		4,741,797	1,986,908	4,086,461	1,207,409	789,721	12,987	213,080
\$55,000 under \$60,000	2,064,034	4,640,815	1,978,170	3,770,815	1,200,800	795,503	5,756	137,338
\$60,000 under \$75,000	5,946,085	14,143,182	5,658,437	11,467,383	3,620,077	2,641,581	30,263	426,98
\$75,000 under \$100,000		20,235,133	6,829,993	16,564,462	4,617,074	3,908,421	35,266	412,669
\$100,000 under \$200,000	7,337,016	28,410,406	7,106,017	22,640,356	4,916,458	6,138,733	51,369	2,428,34
\$200,000 under \$500,000		15,011,431	1,709,810	11,727,906	1,075,376	3,649,572	20,582	3,980,653
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	301,047	6,537,219	298,367	4,768,880	163,748	1,838,649	6,298	1,766,93
\$1,000,000 under \$1,500,000	68,496	2,870,346	68,021	1,882,789	34,426	1,021,519	1,866	1,674,724
\$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000		1,762,587	27,899	1,174,695	13,130	541,584	891	2,656,689
\$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	40,336	4,637,508	40,094	2,907,157	19,094	1,873,828	1,507	2,305,03
\$5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	. 9,382	2,871,112	9,344	1,551,296	4,325	1,342,611	501	1,049,78
\$10,000,000 or more	5,037	8,670,099	5,013	3,643,890	2,419	5,064,250	434	14,735,90
Taxable returns	36,564,959	131,826,456	34,948,850	100,549,316	22,294,439	32,645,732	285,826	35,313,286
Nontaxable returns	3,834,736	8,744,909	3,595,801	7,580,950	1,850,405	1,647,393	143,009	2,523,412
				Miscellar	eous deductions	subject to 2% AGI	limitation	
	Casualty or the	ft loss deduction			Unreimburs	ed employee		
Size of adjusted			Total after A	AGI limitation	business	expense	Tax prepa	ration fees
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns	, unount	returns	7 unount	returns	7 unount	returns	ranount
	Tetarrio	1 1	returno		returns			
	(44)	(40)	(40)	(44)	(45)	(40)	(47)	(40)
All matrima	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)
All returns	93,738	1,294,437	11,655,740	63,551,146	14,975,482	62,750,927	21,487,942	4,794,21
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966	1,294,437 *30,982	11,655,740 114,090	63,551,146 144,751	14,975,482 20,864	62,750,927 33,309	21,487,942 103,475	4,794,21 ; 23,91;
Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	93,738 *2,966 *30	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060	11,655,740 114,090 149,025	63,551,146 144,751 298,315	14,975,482 20,864 55,084	62,750,927 33,309 136,420	21,487,942 103,475 195,036	4,794,21 : 23,91: 42,15:
Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088	4,794,21 : 23,91: 42,15: 91,65:
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987 *10,648	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593	4,794,21 : 23,91: 42,15: 91,65: 110,96:
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987 *10,648 *2,873	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400	4,794,21 : 23,91: 42,15: 91,65: 110,96: 125,13:
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987 *10,648 *2,873 *10,255	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473	4,794,21: 23,91: 42,15: 91,65: 110,96: 125,13: 145,41:
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492	4,794,21: 23,91: 42,15: 91,65: 110,96: 125,13: 145,41: 158,68:
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41 158,68 181,36
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987 *10,648 *2,873 *10,255 *2,217 *3,405 *6,669	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171 *12,044	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41 158,68 181,36 197,36
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171 *12,044 *100,575	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41 158,68 181,36 197,36
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41 158,68 181,36 197,36 188,35 182,51
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171 *12,044 *100,575	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41 158,68 181,36 187,36 182,51 180,97
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987 *10,648 *2,873 *10,255 *2,217 *3,405 *6,669 *7,395 *2,962 *5,386	1,294,437	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41. 158,68 181,36 197,36 188,35 182,51: 180,97
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987 *10,648 *2,873 *10,255 *2,217 *3,405 *6,669 *7,395 *2,962 *5,386 11,681 11,593	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171 *12,044 *100,575 *51,476 *40,839 80,806	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,3314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677	4,794,21 23,91; 42,15; 91,65; 110,96; 125,13; 145,41; 158,68; 181,36; 187,36; 188,35; 182,51; 180,97; 553,08; 700,69
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171 *12,044 *100,575 *51,476 *40,839 80,806 108,176	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,088 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41. 158,68 181,36 197,36 188,35 182,51- 180,97 553,08 700,69
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171 *12,044 *100,575 *51,476 *40,839 80,806 108,176 116,338	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985 1,646,976	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494 11,026,483	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747 2,500,399	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107 12,281,792	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343 3,854,332	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41 158,68 181,36 197,36 188,35 182,51 180,97 553,08 700,69 995,87
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985 1,646,976 320,623 41,007	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494 11,026,483 3,912,539	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747 2,500,399 407,160 41,454	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107 12,281,792 3,260,106 507,026	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343 3,854,332 805,344	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41. 158,68 181,36 197,36 188,35 182,51 180,97 553,08 700,69 995,87 528,20 177,40
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437 *30,982 *5,060 *54,472 *92,651 *22,028 *34,792 *114,330 *38,171 *12,044 *100,575 *51,476 *40,839 80,806 108,176 116,338 332,494	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985 1,646,976 320,623	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494 11,026,483 3,912,539 1,320,917	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747 2,500,399 407,160	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107 12,281,792 3,260,106	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343 3,854,332 805,344 117,357	4,794,21: 23,91: 42,15: 91,65: 110,96: 125,13: 145,41: 158,68: 181,36: 197,36: 180,97: 553,08: 700,69 995,87- 528,20: 177,40: 64,45:
Under \$5,000	93,738 *2,966 *30 *3,987 *10,648 *2,873 *10,255 *2,217 *3,405 *6,669 *7,395 *2,962 *5,386 11,681 11,593 7,769 3,759 105 *22 *9	1,294,437	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985 1,646,976 320,623 41,007 9,139	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494 11,026,483 3,912,539 1,320,917 638,014	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747 2,500,399 407,160 41,454 6,558	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107 12,281,792 3,260,106 507,026 127,424	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343 3,854,332 805,344 117,357 26,384	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41 158,68 181,36 197,36 188,35 182,51 180,97 553,08 700,69 995,87 528,20 177,40 64,45 31,08
Under \$5,000	93,738	1,294,437	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985 1,646,976 320,623 41,007 9,139 3,673	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494 11,026,483 3,912,539 1,320,917 638,014 319,200	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747 2,500,399 407,160 41,454 6,558 2,555	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,560,814 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107 12,281,792 3,260,106 507,026 127,424 57,681	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343 3,854,332 805,344 117,357 26,384 10,153	4,794,21: 23,91: 42,15: 91,65: 110,96: 125,13: 145,41: 158,68: 181,36: 197,36: 188,35: 182,51: 180,97: 553,08: 700,69 995,87: 528,20: 177,40: 64,45: 31,08: 68,94
Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$20,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$35,000 \$25,000 under \$35,000 \$30,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000 \$40,000 under \$50,000 \$55,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$55,000 \$575,000 under \$55,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$75,000 \$100,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$2,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000 \$1,500,000 under \$5,000,000 \$2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	93,738	1,294,437	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985 1,646,976 320,623 41,007 9,139 3,673 5,294	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,308,291 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494 11,026,483 3,912,539 1,320,917 638,014 319,200 786,270	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747 2,500,399 407,160 41,454 6,558 2,555 3,593	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107 12,281,792 3,260,106 507,026 127,424 57,681 150,685	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343 3,854,332 805,344 117,357 26,384 10,153 14,873	4,794,21 23,91 42,15 91,65 110,96 125,13 145,41. 158,68 181,36 197,36 188,35 182,51: 180,97 553,08 700,69 995,87 528,20 177,40 64,45 31,08 68,94 24,46
All returns	93,738	1,294,437	11,655,740 114,090 149,025 264,603 363,179 470,810 637,422 692,380 714,757 714,375 703,593 661,353 605,882 1,699,715 1,835,985 1,646,976 320,623 41,007 9,139 3,673 5,294 1,244	63,551,146 144,751 298,315 780,665 1,284,057 1,954,279 3,015,917 3,339,846 3,573,768 3,327,578 3,314,767 2,868,575 7,805,918 9,496,494 11,026,483 3,912,539 1,320,917 638,014 319,200 786,270 389,651	14,975,482 20,864 55,084 156,558 285,616 445,907 655,756 735,821 860,068 896,850 960,578 860,286 858,189 2,452,426 2,768,747 2,500,399 407,160 41,454 6,558 2,555 3,593 773	62,750,927 33,309 136,420 566,224 1,023,224 1,688,915 2,779,554 3,050,969 3,289,084 3,560,824 3,569,514 3,516,858 3,021,351 8,853,612 11,135,107 12,281,792 3,260,106 507,026 127,424 57,681 150,685 92,388	21,487,942 103,475 195,036 421,088 574,593 732,400 887,473 1,001,492 1,115,223 1,146,961 1,224,441 1,125,618 1,098,702 3,241,677 3,786,343 3,854,332 805,344 117,357 26,384 10,153 14,873 3,308	(48) 4,794,213 23,913 42,153 91,655 110,963 125,133 145,412 181,362 181,363 182,514 180,976 553,086 700,697 995,877 528,208 1777,406 64,453 31,086 68,946 24,466 21,517

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Unlimited miscellar	neous deductions		
Size of adjusted	Tota	al	Gambling los	s deduction	Miscellaneous other than g	
gross income	Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns	1,209,198	13,190,741	906,357	11,756,759	312,248	1,334,121
Jnder \$5,000	4,028	7,346	*2,291	*3,702	*1,737	*3,644
\$5,000 under \$10,000	17,506	85,386	11,747	48,095	*5,759	*37,291
\$10,000 under \$15,000	23,817	112,351	17,555	105,647	*6,262	*6,704
\$15,000 under \$20,000	41,515	150,576	28,822	135,840	12,693	14,737
\$20,000 under \$25,000	38,535	253,604	25,889	214,433	14,563	39,172
\$25,000 under \$30,000	58,941	239,894	38,977	187,128	19,345	48,140
\$30,000 under \$35,000	52,736	205,749	37,909	175,075	14,820	26,603
35,000 under \$40,000	59,079	245,891	32,162	189,318	26,917	56,573
340,000 under \$45,000	51,107	169,598	35,002	139,610	15,165	26,913
\$45,000 under \$50,000	59,730	460,596	49,692	430,541	10,985	30,055
\$50,000 under \$55,000	67,859	328,616	47,243	297,692	20,616	30,923
555,000 under \$60,000	49,895	275,264	36,437	255,707	13,458	19,557
660,000 under \$75,000	173,336	927,085	140,590	826,791	32,896	100,294
375,000 under \$100,000	223,475	1,482,250	176,435	1,308,427	51,149	173,823
5100,000 under \$200,000	214,161	2,637,443	170,036	2,461,843	47,585	175,600
3200,000 under \$500,000	55,910	2,371,332	42,340	2,100,180	13,699	232,921
5500,000 under \$1,000,000	11,500	1,101,150	8,981	957,811	2,752	142,809
51,000,000 under \$1,500,000	2,493	525,359	1,859	505,000	669	16,078
1,500,000 under \$2,000,000	1,229	277,700	895	266,493	328	11,187
2,000,000 under \$5,000,000	1,723	609,164	1,122	539,507	600	48,383
5,000,000 under \$10,000,000	390	188,388	249	152,071	141	34,632
310,000,000 or more	231	535,998	123	455,849	110	58,082
axable returns	1,085,054	11,550,077	825,395	10,515,652	268,113	980,935
Nontaxable returns	124,143	1,640,665	80,961	1,241,107	44,134	353,186

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

^{**} Data combined to prevent disclosure of specific taxpayer information.

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				All ret	urns with earne	d income credit	(EIC)			
					EIC self-e	mployment				
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salarie	s and wages	income (less loss)	EIC earne	ed income 1	Total earned	income credit
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
· ·		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All returns	21,703,187	311,300,371	19,673,679	278,298,232	4,413,120	26,130,357	21,703,187	304,445,941	21,703,187	38,198,572
No adjusted gross income	158,100	-4,367,315	84,982	729,316	108,704	291,384	158,100	1,020,701	158,100	149,127
\$1 under \$1,000	307,342	181,484	237,632	275,810	91,002	43,180	307,342	318,990	307,342	52,213
\$1,000 under \$2,000	470,796	721,668	404,709	655,955	95,079	154,565	470,796	810,520	470,796	173,397
\$2,000 under \$3,000	588,839	1,474,062	508,885	1,270,491	116,364	244,792	588,839	1,515,284	588,839	327,080
\$3,000 under \$4,000	661,812	2,314,615	570,322	2,010,779	138,616	351,651	661,812	2,367,159	661,812	481,259
\$4,000 under \$5,000	749,358	3,383,844	657,421	2,837,598	143,464	504,520	749,358	3,342,119	749,358	728,064
\$5,000 under \$6,000	862,711	4,742,003	738,010	3,966,526	213,893	708,134	862,711	4,674,661	862,711	1,004,240
\$6,000 under \$7,000	937,410	6,087,039	793,226	4,750,870	239,989	1,043,256	937,410	5,794,126	937,410	1,335,308
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,052,722	7,886,381	869,572	5,961,695	316,997	1,634,313	1,052,722	7,596,008	1,052,722	1,743,680
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,027,097	8,731,316	884,964	6,795,607	251,436	1,499,742	1,027,097	8,295,349	1,027,097	1,862,968
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,113,051	10,586,238	966,073	8,451,860	266,689	1,603,824	1,113,051	10,056,072	1,113,051	2,172,509
\$10,000 under \$11,000	1,228,379	12,904,966	1,045,516	9,879,553	346,958	2,346,296	1,228,379	12,225,849	1,228,379	2,758,920
\$11,000 under \$12,000	694,380	7,973,392	619,930	6,314,689	160,063	1,223,233	694,380	7,537,922	694,380	2,054,750
\$12,000 under \$13,000	696,632	8,705,614	652,266	7,561,933	109,879	762,748	696,632	8,324,682	696,632	2,246,709
\$13,000 under \$14,000	751,480	10,144,381	690,817	8,706,086	124,659	997,894	751,480	9,703,980	751,480	2,401,358
\$14,000 under \$15,000	734,504	10,654,033	678,565	9,202,837	122,873	1,042,841	734,504	10,245,678	734,504	2,260,442
\$15,000 under \$16,000	687,500	10,646,406	631,933	9,003,192	123,323	1,084,685	687,500	10,087,877	687,500	1,992,452
\$16,000 under \$17,000	622,394	10,268,261	571,156	8,802,922	111,119	1,114,497	622,394	9,917,686	622,394	1,713,151
\$17,000 under \$18,000	633,609	11,081,433	609,913	9,848,740	99,092	593,916	633,609	10,442,656	633,609	1,660,204
\$18,000 under \$19,000	730,735	13,500,656	701,034	12,262,802	92,638	643,585	730,735	12,906,387	730,735	1,753,796
\$19,000 under \$20,000	643,332	12,540,489	608,669	11,416,706	90,333	744,802	643,332	12,162,407	643,332	1,427,662
\$20,000 under \$25,000	3,185,593	71,303,791	3,059,469	65,224,258	502,997	3,766,205	3,185,593	68,990,565	3,185,593	5,475,178
\$25,000 and over	3,165,413	89,835,615	3,088,613	82,368,004	546,953	3,730,293	3,165,413	86,109,265	3,165,413	2,424,105

φ20,000 and σνει	00,000,010	0,000,010	02,000,004	040,000	0,700,200	0,100,410	00,100,200	0,100,410	2,424,100
				All returns v	vith earned inco	ome credit (EIC)	continued		
		EIC use	d to offset			EIC used	d to offset		
Size of adjusted gross incor	ne	income tax t	pefore credits	Total inc	come tax	all othe	er taxes	EIC refunda	able portion
		Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
		returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
All returns		4,168,977	1,114,948	1,567,510	628,340	4,106,193	3,346,682	18,780,033	33,736,942
No adjusted gross income		*13	*26	*10	*213	92,879	49,388	102,202	99,713
\$1 under \$1,000						50,575	8,703	269,170	43,510
\$1,000 under \$2,000				-		82,905	14,643	415,906	158,754
\$2,000 under \$3,000						105,472	27,071	520,641	300,009
\$3,000 under \$4,000						127,788	40,133	583,881	441,126
\$4,000 under \$5,000		*1,993	*86			142,745	52,539	669,220	675,440
\$5,000 under \$6,000						201,349	96,829	760,029	907,411
66,000 under \$7,000						239,698	125,625	839,092	1,209,683
57,000 under \$8,000		100,287	2,036	*2,010	*22	312,702	219,011	971,788	1,522,633
\$8,000 under \$9,000		306,280	24,679	15,241	836	241,523	173,124	941,483	1,665,164
\$9,000 under \$10,000		314,081	35,564	273,115	19,986	231,192	224,258	808,750	1,912,688
\$10,000 under \$11,000		302,368	14,095	*287,590	*66,183	286,870	324,477	916,827	2,420,347
\$11,000 under \$12,000		23,752	1,986	14,866	4,505	167,157	186,672	658,895	1,866,092
\$12,000 under \$13,000		*12,887	*2,238			112,399	131,222	693,724	2,113,249
\$13,000 under \$14,000		51,213	5,298			124,904	165,266	744,651	2,230,794
\$14,000 under \$15,000		63,525	13,366			119,886	164,034	718,165	2,083,041
\$15,000 under \$16,000		42,697	11,855	*1,996	*102	122,567	174,540	663,488	1,806,057
\$16,000 under \$17,000		69,863	16,358			123,343	171,312	601,288	1,525,481
\$17,000 under \$18,000		65,337	16,181			102,574	105,343	617,941	1,538,679
\$18,000 under \$19,000		89,326	35,927			93,585	107,530	708,667	1,610,338
\$19,000 under \$20,000		184,222	47,736	*964	*316	91,842	114,316	622,942	1,265,610
\$20,000 under \$25,000		1,077,049	437,101	102,771	29,441	507,142	442,014	2,895,099	4,596,063
\$25,000 and over		1,464,084	450,416	868,947	506,736	425,098	228,631	2,056,185	1,745,058

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				R	eturns with no q	ualifying childr	en			
					EIC self-er	mployment				
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	s and wages	income (I	ess loss)	EIC earne	d income 1	Total earned	income credit
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
All returns	4,037,186	22,193,214	3,302,009	19,567,161	1,113,085	3,664,862	4,037,186	23,237,139	4,037,186	856,616
No adjusted gross income	92,669	-2,063,763	42,177	209,261	66,172	123,745	92,669	333,006	92,669	16,914
\$1 under \$1,000	190,872	100,843	129,624	143,866	75,360	30,724	190,872	174,590	190,872	11,694
\$1,000 under \$2,000	229,542	351,061	176,153	300,245	77,043	118,446	229,542	418,691	229,542	29,628
\$2,000 under \$3,000	296,558	741,197	234,151	603,791	81,491	166,083	296,558	769,875	296,558	57,693
\$3,000 under \$4,000	354,673	1,236,350	282,865	1,004,138	103,723	243,185	354,673	1,252,052	354,673	91,790
\$4,000 under \$5,000	370,583	1,681,229	298,417	1,307,977	94,698	342,583	370,583	1,650,559	370,583	119,926
\$5,000 under \$6,000	418,092	2,295,742	336,693	1,735,669	123,774	451,512	418,092	2,187,181	418,092	143,313
\$6,000 under \$7,000	405,904	2,633,832	327,977	1,981,479	125,334	471,183	405,904	2,452,662	405,904	131,231
\$7,000 under \$8,000	420,595	3,151,664	357,777	2,569,561	102,139	435,240	420,595	3,004,802	420,595	107,839
\$8,000 under \$9,000	386,987	3,295,023	336,087	2,565,631	92,615	468,018	386,987	3,033,648	386,987	73,125
\$9,000 under \$10,000	410,798	3,896,499	370,265	3,210,289	73,610	335,069	410,798	3,545,746	410,798	50,434
\$10,000 under \$11,000	399,520	4,187,977	360,868	3,459,029	76,297	402,126	399,520	3,861,156	399,520	21,376
\$11,000 under \$12,000	55,274	624,002	43,866	385,918	19,637	116,840	55,274	502,758	55,274	1,641
\$12,000 under \$13,000	*5,119	*61,558	*5,089	*90,306	*1,192	*-39,892	*5,119	*50,414	*5,119	*13
\$13,000 under \$14,000										
\$14,000 under \$15,000										
\$15,000 under \$16,000										
\$16,000 under \$17,000										
\$17,000 under \$18,000										
\$18,000 under \$19,000										
\$19,000 under \$20,000										
\$20,000 under \$25,000										
\$25,000 and over				-						

			Returns	with no qualify	ing childrenco	ontinued		
	EIC used	to offset			EIC used	to offset		
Size of adjusted gross income	income tax b	efore credits	Total inc	come tax	all othe	er taxes	EIC refunda	able portion
	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)
All returns	1,023,030	74,009	592,822	91,532	888,245	196,085	2,664,962	586,522
No adjusted gross income					53,536	11,242	42,910	5,672
\$1 under \$1,000					40,166	4,413	152,699	7,281
\$1,000 under \$2,000					64,874	9,144	174,652	20,484
\$2,000 under \$3,000					73,773	14,434	228,367	43,259
\$3,000 under \$4,000					89,452	22,310	276,742	69,480
\$4,000 under \$5,000			-		91,041	26,079	290,445	93,848
\$5,000 under \$6,000					115,304	37,136	319,293	106,177
\$6,000 under \$7,000					117,546	33,545	308,703	97,686
\$7,000 under \$8,000	96,356	1,974	*2,010	*22	92,159	19,864	340,012	86,000
\$8,000 under \$9,000	304,269	24,456	15,241	836	78,855	11,045	303,613	37,624
\$9,000 under \$10,000	314,081	35,564	273,115	19,986	31,074	3,870	108,537	11,000
\$10,000 under \$11,000	293,458	11,978	*287,590	*66,183	24,665	2,182	89,259	7,216
\$11,000 under \$12,000	14,866	37	14,866	4,505	15,770	821	24,639	783
\$12,000 under \$13,000					*30	*(Z)	*5,089	*13
\$13,000 under \$14,000								
\$14,000 under \$15,000			-				-	
\$15,000 under \$16,000								
\$16,000 under \$17,000								
\$17,000 under \$18,000								
\$18,000 under \$19,000			-					
\$19,000 under \$20,000								
\$20,000 under \$25,000			-					
\$25,000 and over								

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				F	Returns with on	e qualifying chil	d			
						mployment				
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salarie	s and wages	income (less loss)	EIC earne	ed income 1	Total earned	income credit
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
ŭ		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
All returns	8,445,597	127,747,949	7,864,632	115,026,507	1,401,159	8,684,362	8,445,597	123,712,357	8,445,597	13,984,812
No adjusted gross income	28,139	-972,610	18,502	232,564	20,140	47,452	28,139	280,018	28,139	46,809
\$1 under \$1,000	59,242	40,607	54,304	63,784	*7,254	*10,069	59,242	73,853	59,242	20,228
\$1,000 under \$2,000	133,663	200,294	124,889	192,762	10,702	15,864	133,663	208,626	133,663	70,727
\$2,000 under \$3,000	172,735	430,719	158,500	384,578	20,145	61,964	172,735	446,542	172,735	149,787
\$3,000 under \$4,000	181,026	634,715	173,911	629,136	12,485	33,980	181,026	663,116	181,026	211,063
\$4,000 under \$5,000	211,908	953,238	202,991	880,210	24,344	62,695	211,908	942,905	211,908	313,596
\$5,000 under \$6,000	261,243	1,441,010	231,850	1,213,354	53,153	194,859	261,243	1,408,213	261,243	465,397
\$6,000 under \$7,000	308,593	2,006,575	269,199	1,606,754	72,078	326,314	308,593	1,933,068	308,593	653,757
\$7,000 under \$8,000	385,324	2,880,284	287,632	1,851,486	157,245	954,561	385,324	2,806,047	385,324	927,683
\$8,000 under \$9,000	343,321	2,905,699	285,296	2,181,634	95,599	625,272	343,321	2,806,906	343,321	834,314
\$9,000 under \$10,000	365,015	3,470,669	323,687	2,925,768	75,079	441,113	365,015	3,366,881	365,015	886,882
\$10,000 under \$11,000	354,458	3,733,768	330,361	3,236,669	63,694	319,372	354,458	3,556,041	354,458	864,741
\$11,000 under \$12,000	317,080	3,650,666	300,456	3,132,738	45,832	278,803	317,080	3,411,541	317,080	768,136
\$12,000 under \$13,000	330,847	4,130,148	308,660	3,674,800	40,876	339,264	330,847	4,014,064	330,847	814,785
\$13,000 under \$14,000	379,744	5,131,137	358,681	4,590,994	52,912	343,185	379,744	4,934,179	379,744	924,936
\$14,000 under \$15,000	364,945	5,295,003	341,154	4,610,062	50,382	445,851	364,945	5,055,913	364,945	845,905
\$15,000 under \$16,000	355,399	5,509,074	332,045	4,751,666	55,325	408,207	355,399	5,159,873	355,399	762,757
\$16,000 under \$17,000	303,804	5,008,991	286,943	4,459,383	40,118	360,744	303,804	4,820,127	303,804	614,022
\$17,000 under \$18,000	304,958	5,332,348	293,352	4,666,866	54,833	339,410	304,958	5,006,276	304,958	569,233
\$18,000 under \$19,000	363,260	6,724,445	347,271	6,062,291	42,853	328,209	363,260	6,390,500	363,260	615,116
\$19,000 under \$20,000	327,689	6,390,410	316,424	5,879,357	35,799	265,466	327,689	6,145,722	327,689	508,625
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,550,376	34,663,262	1,501,563	31,962,982	214,023	1,386,873	1,550,376	33,349,958	1,550,376	1,714,840
\$25,000 and over	1,042,828	28,187,498	1,016,959	25,836,668	156,288	1,094,834	1,042,828	26,931,988	1,042,828	401,473

	l		Return	is with one qua	lifying childco	ntinued		
	EIC upon	I to offset	rotari	o mai ono qua	, ,	to offset		
Size of adjusted gross income	income tax b	efore credits	I otal ind	come tax	all othe	er taxes	EIC refunda	able portion
	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns	2,363,585	807,202	778,761	439,445	1,330,353	1,129,020	7,400,643	12,048,591
No adjusted gross income	*3	*4			17,464	16,589	24,432	30,216
\$1 under \$1,000					*4,294	*1,671	59,242	18,556
\$1,000 under \$2,000					10,696	2,404	133,663	68,322
\$2,000 under \$3,000					21,788	9,010	172,735	140,777
\$3,000 under \$4,000					13,940	6,347	181,026	204,716
\$4,000 under \$5,000	*1,993	*86			22,395	10,533	211,908	302,977
\$5,000 under \$6,000					54,564	36,286	261,243	429,111
\$6,000 under \$7,000					71,754	54,315	308,593	599,442
\$7,000 under \$8,000	*6	*9			164,976	151,802	384,973	775,871
\$8,000 under \$9,000	*2,010	*223			99,493	97,966	342,974	736,125
\$9,000 under \$10,000					77,126	83,178	363,123	803,704
\$10,000 under \$11,000	*4,968	*898			58,675	64,539	353,167	799,303
\$11,000 under \$12,000	*8,886	*1,950			51,730	48,633	314,122	717,553
\$12,000 under \$13,000	*12,887	*2,238			46,571	55,430	328,937	757,118
\$13,000 under \$14,000	48,239	5,150			53,091	59,241	374,973	860,545
\$14,000 under \$15,000	53,541	9,511			52,959	66,466	351,894	769,928
\$15,000 under \$16,000	39,746	10,183	*1,996	*102	49,503	62,759	334,889	689,814
\$16,000 under \$17,000	51,988	14,673			42,375	50,648	285,759	548,701
\$17,000 under \$18,000	60,382	15,320			49,258	49,618	289,631	504,296
\$18,000 under \$19,000	71,457	25,992			39,633	38,069	345,548	551,055
\$19,000 under \$20,000	169,288	42,806	*964	*316	36,832	29,082	313,205	436,736
\$20,000 under \$25,000	956,817	398,992	101,825	27,995	210,816	111,140	1,356,012	1,204,708
\$25,000 and over	881,374	279,166	673,976	411,033	80,420	23,292	308,597	99,014

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Returr	ns with two or m	ore qualifying o	hildren			
					EIC self-e	mployment				
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	s and wages	income (less loss)	EIC earne	ed income 1	Total earned	income credit
gross income	returns	gross income	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
-		(less deficit)	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)
All returns	9,220,404	161,359,208	8,507,038	143,704,564	1,898,876	13,781,133	9,220,404	157,496,446	9,220,404	23,357,144
No adjusted gross income	37,293	-1,330,942	24,304	287,491	22,392	120,186	37,293	407,677	37,293	85,404
\$1 under \$1,000	57,229	40,034	53,704	68,160	8,387	2,388	57,229	70,547	57,229	20,291
\$1,000 under \$2,000	107,592	170,312	103,667	162,948	*7,334	*20,255	107,592	183,203	107,592	73,043
\$2,000 under \$3,000	119,546	302,146	116,234	282,122	14,728	16,745	119,546	298,867	119,546	119,599
\$3,000 under \$4,000	126,112	443,550	113,547	377,505	22,408	74,486	126,112	451,991	126,112	178,405
\$4,000 under \$5,000	166,866	749,377	156,013	649,412	24,422	99,242	166,866	748,654	166,866	294,542
\$5,000 under \$6,000	183,376	1,005,251	169,467	1,017,503	36,966	61,763	183,376	1,079,266	183,376	395,530
\$6,000 under \$7,000	222,913	1,446,632	196,049	1,162,637	42,578	245,759	222,913	1,408,397	222,913	550,320
\$7,000 under \$8,000	246,803	1,854,434	224,162	1,540,648	57,613	244,512	246,803	1,785,160	246,803	708,158
\$8,000 under \$9,000	296,789	2,530,594	263,580	2,048,343	63,222	406,453	296,789	2,454,795	296,789	955,529
\$9,000 under \$10,000	337,238	3,219,070	272,121	2,315,803	118,000	827,642	337,238	3,143,445	337,238	1,235,194
\$10,000 under \$11,000	474,401	4,983,221	354,288	3,183,855	206,967	1,624,798	474,401	4,808,653	474,401	1,872,803
\$11,000 under \$12,000	322,026	3,698,723	275,607	2,796,034	94,594	827,590	322,026	3,623,624	322,026	1,284,974
\$12,000 under \$13,000	360,666	4,513,908	338,517	3,796,827	67,811	463,377	360,666	4,260,204	360,666	1,431,911
\$13,000 under \$14,000	371,736	5,013,244	332,136	4,115,092	71,747	654,709	371,736	4,769,801	371,736	1,476,421
\$14,000 under \$15,000	369,558	5,359,030	337,411	4,592,775	72,492	596,989	369,558	5,189,764	369,558	1,414,536
\$15,000 under \$16,000	332,101	5,137,332	299,888	4,251,525	67,998	676,478	332,101	4,928,004	332,101	1,229,696
\$16,000 under \$17,000	318,590	5,259,270	284,213	4,343,539	71,001	753,753	318,590	5,097,559	318,590	1,099,129
\$17,000 under \$18,000	328,651	5,749,086	316,561	5,181,874	44,259	254,505	328,651	5,436,379	328,651	1,090,971
\$18,000 under \$19,000	367,475	6,776,211	353,763	6,200,511	49,785	315,376	367,475	6,515,888	367,475	1,138,680
\$19,000 under \$20,000	315,642	6,150,079	292,245	5,537,349	54,534	479,336	315,642	6,016,685	315,642	919,037
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,635,217	36,640,529	1,557,907	33,261,276	288,974	2,379,331	1,635,217	35,640,607	1,635,217	3,760,338
\$25,000 and over	2,122,585	61,648,117	2,071,654	56,531,336	390,665	2,635,459	2,122,585	59,177,277	2,122,585	2,022,633

		, ,						
			Returns with	two or more q	ualifying childre	ncontinued		
	EIC used	I to offset			EIC used	to offset		
Size of adjusted gross income	income tax b	efore credits	Total in	come tax	all othe	er taxes	EIC refund	able portion
, ,	Number of		Number of		Number of		Number of	
	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount	returns	Amount
	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)		(71)	
	(65)	(00)	(67)	(00)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)
All returns	782,362	233,737	195,928	97,362	1,887,594	2,021,577	8,714,428	21,101,830
No adjusted gross income	*10	*22	*10	*213	21,880	21,558	34,860	63,824
\$1 under \$1,000					*6,115	*2,618	57,229	17,673
\$1,000 under \$2,000					*7,334	*3,095	107,592	69,948
\$2,000 under \$3,000					9,911	3,627	119,539	115,973
\$3,000 under \$4,000					24,396	11,475	126,112	166,930
\$4,000 under \$5,000					29,309	15,928	166,866	278,614
\$5,000 under \$6,000					31,480	23,406	179,493	372,123
\$6,000 under \$7,000					50,398	37,765	221,795	512,556
\$7,000 under \$8,000	*3,924	*53			55,567	47,344	246,803	660,761
\$8,000 under \$9,000					63,174	64,113	294,896	891,416
\$9,000 under \$10,000					122,992	137,210	337,090	1,097,984
\$10,000 under \$11,000	*3,942	*1,219			203,530	257,757	474,401	1,613,828
\$11,000 under \$12,000					99,657	137,218	320,134	1,147,756
\$12,000 under \$13,000					65,798	75,792	359,698	1,356,118
\$13,000 under \$14,000	*2,974	*148			71,813	106,025	369,678	1,370,249
\$14,000 under \$15,000	*9,984	*3,854			66,927	97,569	366,271	1,313,113
\$15,000 under \$16,000	*2,952	*1,672			73,065	111,781	328,599	1,116,243
\$16,000 under \$17,000	17,875	1,685			80,967	120,664	315,529	976,780
\$17,000 under \$18,000	*4,955	*861			53,316	55,726	328,311	1,034,384
\$18,000 under \$19,000	17,869	9,936			53,952	69,461	363,119	1,059,283
\$19,000 under \$20,000	*14,935	*4,929			55,010	85,233	309,738	828,874
\$20,000 under \$25,000	120,232	38,109	*946	*1,446	296,326	330,874	1,539,087	3,391,355
\$25,000 and over	582,710	171,250	194,971	95,703	344,677	205,339	1,747,588	1,646,044

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

¹ For prior year returns, EIC earned income includes Nontaxable earned income.

⁽Z) Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.